

A N
HISTORICAL LIST
O F
Horse-Matches Run.

A N D O F
PLATES and PRIZES Run for in *Great
Britain and Ireland*, in the Year 1754.

CONTAINING,

- | | |
|--|--|
| I. The Names of the Owners of the Horses that have Run as above, and the Names and Colours of the Horses also. | and Take Plates from twelve to fifteen Hands high. |
| II. The Winner distinguished of every Match, Plate, Prize or Stakes. | V. An Alphabetical List of Stallions, with the Number and Names of the winning Horses of each Stallion's get, in the Years 1751, 1752, 1753, and 1754. |
| III. The Conditions of Running as to Weight, Age, &c. and the Place in which the loosing Horses have come in. | VI. A List of the principal Cock Matches of the present Year, and who were the Winners and Loosers of them, &c. &c. &c. |
| IV. A Table of Weights that Horses are to carry for Give | |

By REGINALD HEBER.

V O L. IV.

L O N D O N :

Printed for the AUTHOR, by E. OWEN, in *Hand-Court, Holborn*. M.DCC.LV.

16

PP 2489 K





SUBSCRIBERS to these BOOKS.

HIS Grace the Duke of Ancaſter.
Right Honourable the Earl of Litchfield
Right Honourable the Earl of Ferrers
Right Honourable the Earl of Caſtlehaven
Right Honourable the Earl of Portmore
Right Honourable the Earl of Antrim
Right Honourable the Earl of Gower
Right Honourable the Earl of Aberdeen
Right Honourable the Lord Craven
Right Honourable the Lord Talbot
Right Honourable the Lord Windſor
Right Honourable the Lord Onflow
Right Honourable the Lord Chedworth
Right Honourable the Lord Charles Manners
Right Honourable the Lord Robert Sutton
Right Honourable the Lord Guernſey
Right Honourable the Lord Byron
Right Honourable the Lord Wenman
Right Honourable the Lord Strange
Right Honourable the Lord Viſcount Mazareen
Right Honourable the Lord Viſcount Carysfort
Right Honourable the Lord Viſcount Powerſcourt
The Honourable ——— Lee, Eſq;
The Honourable Francis Willoughby, Eſq;
The Honourable Henry Howe, Eſq;
The Honourable Thomas Howe, Eſq;
The Honourable William Howe, Eſq;
The Honourable John Bathuſt, Eſq;
The Honourable George Townſend, Eſq;
The Honourable Richard Barry, Eſq;
The Honourable Arthur Barry, Eſq;
The Honourable John Smith Barry, Eſq;
The Honourable ——— Noel, Eſq;

Sir John Kaye, Bart.
Sir Robert Eden, Bart.
Sir William Duckinfield Daniel, Bart.
Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart.
Sir John Pennington, Bart.
Sir John Cotton, Bart.
Sir Richard Chase, Bart.
Sir John Phillips, Bart.
Sir James Dashwood, Bart.
Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.
Sir Horatio Pettus, Bart.
Sir John Moore, Bart.
Sir Robert Burdet, Bart.
Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart.
Sir Edward Hales, Bart.
Sir Ralph Gore, Bart.
Sir John Rouse, Bart.
Sir Lynch Cotton, Bart.
Sir Charles Chester, Bart.
Sir Thomas Dyke Ackland, Bart.
Sir Henry Hunlock, Bart.
Sir William Codrington, Bart.
Sir Lawrence Parsons, Bart.
Sir John Pakington, Bart.
Sir John Tyrill, Bart.
Sir Peter Leister, Bart.
Sir George Savil, Bart.
Sir William Meridith, Bart.
Sir Wilfred Lawson, Bart.
Sir Thomas Heathcoat, Bart.
Sir Thomas Maude, Bart.
Sir Silester Holt, Bart.
The late Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.
The late Sir Windsor Hunlock, Bart.
The late Sir Marmaduke Wyville, Bart.
The late Sir George Brown, Bart.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

v

BEDFORDSHIRE.

William Harvey, Esq;
John West, Esq;
S—— Nicholls, Esq;
Mr. Brown
Mr. Wells
Mr. Beezer
Mr. Stanley
Mr. Smith
*Mr. Herbert

Mr. Brunston
Mr. Askey
Mr. Taylor
Mr. Smith
Mr. Simpson
Mr. Nicholls
Mr. West
Mr. Wells
Mr. Pinnock
Mr. Cock
Mr. Carey

BERKSHIRE.

Richard Tonson, Esq;
John Loder, Esq;
Henry Willowby, Esq;
Edward Pordage, Esq;
—— Burnell, Esq;
Thomas Cowslade, Esq;
—— Vokins, Esq;
John Stephenson, Esq;
John Frime, Esq;
Richard Lowndes, Esq;
William W. Knight, Esq;
Charles Hayne, Esq;
John Cooke, Esq;
*Lovelace Hayne, Esq;
Mr. Nunn
Mr. Ives
Mr. Lush
Mr. Lock
Mr. Green
Mr. Watts
Mr. Sharp
Mr. Prince
Mr. Weatherburn

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

William Brown, Esq;
Richard Lowndes, Esq;
William Drakes, Esq;
Robert Hare, Esq;
Mr. Reynolds
Mr. Jackson
Mr. Gadfield
Mr. Stafford
Mr. Earley
Mr. Hill
Mr. Law
Mr. Richmond, at the Bull
Inn at Becconsfield
Mr. Wilson, at the Bull at
Gerrard's Cross
*Mr. Onus

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Thomas Slater, Esq;
Mr. Stamford
Mr. Larkin
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Meridith

*Those marked thus * are dead.*

Mr. Sandiver
 Mr. Holdernefs
 Mr. Money
 Mr. Wilfon
 Mr. Bagenal
 Mr. Watfon
 Mr. Johnson
 Mr. Taffell, jun.
 Mr. Betts
 Mr. Bright
 Mr. King
 Mr. Singleton
 Mr. Langhorn
 *Mr. Johnson
 *Mr. Nicholfon

CHESHIRE:

Philip Egerton, Esq;
 Thomas Slaught, Esq;
 Robert Pigot, Esq;
 Richard Grofvenor, Esq;
 Roger Wilbraham, Esq;
 Arthur Rawden, Esq;
 John Downes, Esq;
 John Egerton, Esq;
 William Travers, Esq;
 ——— Lawton, Esq;
 Mr. Farrington
 Mr. Neadon
 Mr. Williams
 Mr. Buckton
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Jones
 Mr. Simpfon
 Mr. Charlton

Mr. Viggers
 Mr. Egerton

CORNWALL.

Wm. Nicholfon, Esq;
 James Wright, Esq;
 Mr. Jenkinfon
 Mr. Thompfon
 Mr. Booth
 Mr. Monkton
 Mr. Davids
 Mr. Willis

CUMBERLAND.

John Holme, Esq;
 John Kirkpatrick, Esq;
 Mr. Lucock
 Mr. Johnson
 Mr. Cunliff
 Mr. Hill
 Mr. Hewetfon
 *Mr. Smith
 *Mr. Jukes

DERBYSHIRE.

Nathaniel Curzon, Esq;
 James Shuttleworth, Esq;
 John Lowe, Esq;
 Hugo Meynell, Esq;
 Joseph Greaves, Esq;
 Richard Berrisford, Esq;
 Mr. Bright
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Wingfield
 Mr. Walker
 Mr. Carr

Mr.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

vii

Mr. Wilkins
Mr. Tilney
Mr. Osbourn
Mr. Stevenson
Mr. Dobbins
Mr. Heaney
Mr. Davenport
Mr. Simpson

DEVONSHIRE.

Nathaniel Brook, Esq;
—— Spinks, Esq;

Mr. Withers
Mr. Keys
Mr. Iveson
Mr. Brigg
Mr. Harrison
Mr. Iveson
*Mr. Robinson

DORSETSHIRE.

Humphrey Sturt, Esq;
Wm. Henry Portman, Esq;
Thomas Erle Drax, Esq;
* John Carver, Esq;
Mr. Beale
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Pearce
Mr. Edmonson
Mr. Jarvis
Mr. Fell

County of DURHAM.

Farrer Wren, Esq;
Nathaniel Pewterrer, Esq;
James Bland, Esq;

George Spearman, Esq;
Hendry Hopper, Esq;
Mark Hudson, Esq;
William Bell, Esq;
*George Pennington, Esq;
Dr. Dunn
Mr. Wareing
Mr. Wall
Mr. Stanton
Mr. Thistlethwaite
Mr. Newton
*Mr. Cornish

ESSEX.

John Turvin, Esq;
John Westbrook, Esq;
William Denn, Esq;
Richard Knight, Esq;
Mr. Neale
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Read
Mr. Holmes
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Peters
Mr. Newman

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

James Lenox Dutton, Esq;
Anthony Keck, Esq;
William Wanley, Esq;
Powel Snell, Esq;
Richard Jackson, Esq;
Matthew Hall, Esq;
John Smith, Esq;
John Pulleyn, Esq;
Matthew Hale, Esq;

John

John Sheppard, Esq;
 John Guise, Esq;
 John Grahurst, Esq;
 Thomas Ecley, Esq;
 *Thomas Small, Esq;
 Mr. Benson
 Mr. Cuff
 Mr. Pope
 Mr. Scruton
 Mr. Freak
 Mr. Leginam
 Mr. Brooks
 Mr. Freeman

HAMPSHIRE.

Henry Compton, Esq;
 Richard Astley, Esq;
 Mr. Silver
 Mr. Wase
 Mr. Lashford
 Mr. Leigh
 Mr. Barr
 Mr. Simpson
 Mr. Turner
 Mr. Scot
 Mr. Warford
 Mr. Crookshanks
 Mr. Creek
 Mr. Barnard

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Velters Cornwall, Esq;
 John Skip, jun. Esq;
 John Scudamore, Esq;
 Edmund Pytts, Esq;
 James Money, Esq;

HERTFORDSHIRE.

John Robinson Lytton, Esq;
 William Wright, Esq;
 John Calvert, Esq;
 Robert Shaftoe, Esq;
 Jacob Houblon, Esq;
 John Southcoat, Esq;
 John Wangford, Esq;
 Piggot Ince, Esq;
 Mr. Whittington
 Mr. Saunders
 Mr. Sarjant
 Mr. Adcock
 Mr. Topham
 Mr. Cooke
 Mr. Miller
 Mr. Stiles
 Mr. Marshall
 Mr. Barns
 Mr. Wilson
 Mr. Butler
 Mr. Marshall
 Mr. Dowell
 Mr. Kirby
 Mr. Marshall
 Mr. Chapman
 Mr. Howell, at the Flower
 de Luce, St. Albans

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Thomas Houghton, Esq;
 John Booth, Esq;
 Mr. Thornhill
 Mr. Barns
 Mr. Ferrer

Mr.

Mr. Buller
Mr. Wilson
Mr. Wyat
Mr. Bignal
Mr. Gaskell
Mr. Vinter

KENT.

Richard Hornsby, Esq;
George Sayer, Esq;
Lewis Cage, Esq;
John Hill, Esq;
William Kingsford, Esq;
John Marshall, Esq;
Mr. Seer
Mr. Crofoer
Mr. Kent
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Timms
Mr. Wightwick
Mr. Revel
*Mr. Sutton

LANCASHIRE.

Thomas Hales, Esq;
James Haslum, Esq;
John Fenwick, Esq;
Robert Parker, Esq;
Nicholas Winkley, Esq;
Ralph Livesay, Esq;
Ashton Lever, Esq;
James Foules, Esq;
William Diconson, Esq;
John Wilson, Esq;
Segismund Trafford, Esq;
——— Seel, Esq;
James Fletcher, Esq;

Tho. Samuel Mynshall, Esq;
Daniel Woolmer, Esq;
Henry Worrall, Esq;
Banastre Walton, Esq;
Edward Hornby, Esq;
Thomas Clifton, Esq;
John Clayton, Esq;
Edward Hurst, Esq;
*Evelyn C. Franke, Esq;
Mr. Livesley
Mr. Edgley
Mr. Elrington
Mr. Morgan
Mr. Williamson
Mr. Dearden
Mr. Platt
Mr. Wells
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Barlow
Mr. Waggstaffe
Mr. Newton
Mr. Warnby
*Mr. Fletcher

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Thomas Babington, Esq;
Robert Mitford, Esq;
Edward Palmer, Esq;
Charles Lewis, Esq;
G. D. Huddleston, Esq;
George Ekins, Esq;
Mr. F. Brown
Mr. W. Wilson
Mr. Waffham
Mr. Wilkinson
Mr. Trueman

Mr.

Mr. Lemon
Mr. Ragg
*Mr. Welch

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Afcoghe Boucherett, Esq;
John Digby, Esq;
Edward Greathead, Esq;
Charles Amcotts, Esq;
Joseph Walls, Esq;
Mr. Denshire
Mr. Gare
Mr. Banks
Mr. Bourne
Mr. Turner
Mr. Trout
Mr. Roberts
Mr. Elson
Mr. Orourk
Mr. Simpson
Mr. Pettiner
Mr. Cox
Mr. Shrimpton
Mr. Wright
Mr. Razor, jun.
Mr. Banks
Mr. Robert Wilson, at the
Nag's Head at Wadding-
ton
*Mr. Barthwaite
*Mr. Hutchings

MIDDLESEX.

Francis John Tyssen, Esq;
John Nugent, Esq;
James Moore, Esq;

John King, Esq;
Wooderoffe Plunkenet, Esq;
William Godfrey, Esq;
Menefah Mendez, Esq;
William Spence, Esq;
Henry Cholmley, Esq;
John Bainbridge, Esq;
John Trotter, Esq;
John Jenkinson, Esq;
Henry Simpson, Esq;
Charles Ballard, Esq;
Richard Ripley, Esq;
—— Burton, jun. Esq;
—— Gifford, Esq;
—— Prockter, Esq;
—— Rayner, Esq;
Charles Barnet, Esq;
—— Bridges, Esq;
Captain Roach
Aaron Lamego, Esq;
Thomas Ditchens, Esq;
Thomas Cue, Esq;
John Norris, Esq;
—— Tyler, Esq;
Francis Newdigeat, Esq;
William Hewett, Esq;
—— Trawake, jun. Esq;
Jenneson Shaftoe, Esq;
James Close, Esq;
—— West, Esq;
Henry Bates, Esq;
William Harvey, Esq;
Captain Nash
—— Hales, Esq;
Nath. Micklethwaite, Esq;
—— Hort, Esq;

William

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

xi

William Haggard, Esq;	Mr. Bradshaw
John Lockwood, Esq;	Mr. Markham
Richard Hazard, Esq;	Mr. Berner
— Jennings, Esq;	Mr. Whittle
John Creswicke, Esq;	Mr. Stringer
George Ayres, Esq;	Mr. Brett
Andrew Purchase, Esq;	Mr. Walker
William Lewis, Esq;	Mr. Partridge
— Howard, Esq;	Mr. Conran
— Buxton, Esq;	Mr. Dunn
Edward Hankin, Esq;	Mr. Marshall
Roger Morris, Esq;	Mr. Stokes
John March, Esq;	Mr. Jackson
*Thomas Bailey, Esq;	Dr. Bridges
Mr. Andrews	Mr. Longbotham
Mr. Humphreys	Mr. Harding
Mr. Latham	Mr. Roberts
Mr. J. Martindale	Mr. Thredkill
Mr. M. Martindale	Mr. Prockter
Mr. Peirce	Mr. Carver
Mr. Rivington	Mr. Saltinstall
Mr. Barker	Mr. Painter
Mr. Cox	Mr. Cannon
Mr. Cox	Mr. Brown
Mr. Buckworth	Mr. Buckley
Mr. Ellis	Mr. Marlham
Mr. Burford	Mr. Watfon
Mr. Scot	Mr. Lane
Mr. Meridith	Mr. Liddle
Mr. Lincoln	Mr. Birkinshaw
Mr. Soleirol	Mr. Townsend
Mr. Wildman	Mr. Townsend
Mr. Brown	Mr. Robinson
Mr. Duggin	Mr. Grove
Mr. D'Avois	Mr. Granger
Mr. Dobbins	Mr. Little
Mr. Kirby	

Mr.

Mr. Gregg
Mr. Wilfon
Mr. Wilfon
Mr. Thwaites
Mr. Haddock
Mr. Butler
Mr. Rayner
Mr. Hicks
Mr. Frears
Mr. Gunfon
Mr. Gee
Mr. Castle
Mr. Hambleton
Mr. Wooten
Mr. Henfon
Mr. Hodgfon
Mr. Lambert
Mr. Williams
Mr. Bothom
Mr. Bennet
Mr. Prichard
Mr. Morris
Mr. Clay
Mr. Fillingham
Mr. Raithby
Mr. Appleyard
Mr. Barber
Mr. Crosby
Mr. Cook
Mr. Jackson
Mr. Scot
Mr. Smith
Mr. Saye
Mr. Sopp
Mr. Hardisty
Mr. Tottingham

Mr. Withers
Mr. Craven
Mr. Clayton
Mr. Church
Mr. Douglass
Mr. Horfeley
Mr. Toney
Mr. Ireland
Mr. Kirk
Mr. Monkhouse
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Pace
Mr. Giles
Mr. Hillier
Mr. Waters
Mr. Williams
Mr. Emmot
Mr. Albiston
Mr. Hillis
Mr. Cox
Mr. Fletcher
Mr. Bedell
Mr. Parker
Mr. Harrison
Mr. Smith
Mr. Speed
Mr. Raikes
Mr. Wilkinfon
Mr. Field
Mr. Moore
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Goddard
Mr. Bilton
Mr. Wharton
Mr. Dyos
Mr. Sidebottom

Mr.

xiii

Mr.

Mr. Sarjant, at the Crown and Cushion, at Uxbridge
 Mr. Gouldstone, Cap Maker in David-street Grosvenor's-square
 Mr. Briscall, at the Parliament-street Coffee-house, Westminster
 *Mr. Clarkson
 *Mr. Vincent
 *Mr. Nicholson
 *Mr. Wagg
 *Mr. Nevil
 *Mr. Gee
 *Mr. Osbourn
 *Mr. Kite
 *Mr. Middledith
 *Mr. Whytaker

NORFOLK.

Thomas De Gray, Esq;
 Francis Long, Esq;
 Richard Hammond, Esq;
 G. Trotter, Esq;
 Mr. Johnson
 Mr. Breeze
 Mr. Martin
 Mr. Spinks
 Mr. Richardson
 Mr. Day
 Mr. Archbold
 Mr. Gals
 Mr. Cross
 *Mr. Booth
 *Mr. Wrightson

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
 J. Reynsford, Esq;
 John Robinson, Esq;
 John Harvest Thurstby, Esq;
 William Clendon, Esq;
 Richard Williamson, Esq;
 Jonathan Cope, Esq;
 John Creed, Esq;
 Edward Bigland, Esq;
 Walden Orms, Esq;
 Thomas How, Esq;
 *Valentine Knightley, Esq;
 Mr. Chamberlain
 Mr. Beeate
 Mr. Williams
 Mr. Clarkson
 Mr. Scot
 Mr. Brathwaite
 Mr. Brown
 Mr. Dalley
 Mr. Wheatley

NORTHUMBERLAND.

John Blacket, Esq;
 William Swinburn, Esq;
 Matthew White, Esq;
 Wm. Featherstone, Esq;
 Mr. Westbrooke
 Mr. Blifs
 Mr. Cocks
 Mr. Horn
 Mr. Dawkins
 Mr. Steel
 Mr. Thorlby
 Mr. Leaton
 Mr. Cooke

Mr.

Mr. Watfon
Mr. Liddell
*Mr. Fountain

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

John Borlace Warren, Esq;
William Chaworth, Esq;
Robert Mufters, Esq;
Thomas Smith, Esq;
C. C. Payne, Esq;
William Brown, Esq;
James Wilkinson, Esq;
*Evelyn Chadwick, Esq;
Mr. Nixon
Mr. Boulton
Mr. Fry
Mr. Prockter
Mr. Ellifon
Mr. Fielding
Mr. Vincent
Mr. Crolep

OXFORDSHIRE.

Robert Fettyplace, Esq;
Francis Page, Esq;
William Sheldon, Esq;
Francis Baffet, Esq;
Francis Clèrk, Esq;
Charles Loder, Esq;
John Godfrey, Esq;
Charles Granger, Esq;
Edward Money, Esq;
William Lentall, Esq;
Thomas Eckley, Esq;
*Edward Rivers, jun. Esq;

Mr. Hakewell
Mr. Ovey
Mr. Batt
Mr. Coxhead
Mr. Townsend
Mr. Jourdan
Mr. Chavafe
Mr. Payne
Mr. Wheatley
Mr. Brown
Mr. Clark
Mr. Wheeler
Mr. Smyth
Mr. Payne
Mr. Sims
Mr. Potter
Mr. Taylor
Mr. Phillips
Mr. Taylor
Mr. Clare, at the George
in Burford
Mr. Shrub, at the White
Hart at Benfon.
*Mr. Sherrard

RUTLANDSHIRE.

*Mr. Adcock
Mr. Jones
Mr. Wilcox

SHROPSHIRE.

Hugh Owen, Esq;
Walter Smyth, Esq;
Rofs Lloyd, Esq;
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Oliver

Mr. Carter
Mr. Stone
Mr. Phillips
Mr. Spencer
Mr. Ball
Mr. Schofield
Mr. Jourdan

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Arthur Ackland, Esq;
John Gore, Esq;
Brooke Forester, Esq;
Mr. Knight
Mr. Gutch
Mr. Butcher
*Mr. Arnold

STAFFORDSHIRE.

George Corbet, Esq;
Thomas Hoggets, Esq;
John Chedwind, Esq;
*Wm. Hawkins, Esq;
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Holt
Mr. Wilkinfon
Mr. Pierfon
Mr. Barker
Mr. Page
Mr. Smith
Mr. Garlick
Mr. Scot
*Mr. Waters

SUFFOLK.

John Shepherd, Esq;
John Dade, Esq;

Nathaniel Aſton, Esq;
Andrew Blake, Esq;
Thomas White, Esq;
Thomas Fynne, Esq;
Robert Lemon, Esq;
Cartaret Leath, Esq;
James Holman, Esq;
Offley Lewis, Esq;
*Thomas Smith, Esq;

Captain Price
Mr. Clarke
Mr. Mott
Mr. Fickling
Mr. Maskill
Mr. Jeffries
Mr. Alexander
Mr. Bedwell
Mr. Catton
Mr. Starkey
Mr. Fincham
Mr. Pullyn, jun.
Mr. Winterflood
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Craven
Mr. Bendy
Mr. Ward
Mr. Gafs

SURRY.

Thomas Scawen, Esq;
Richard Ivit, Esq;
Captain Lovet
—— Baker, Esq;
William Ick, Esq;
George Mill, Esq;
Richard Ladbroke, Esq;
Mr.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

xvii

Mr. Befer
Mr. Hiller
Mr. Donnally
Mr. Hole
Mr. Bartlet
Mr. Goodier
Mr. Pollard
Mr. Chance
Mr. Manwareing
Mr. Clark
Mr. Hutchinson
Mr. Pengree
Mr. Warrington
Mr. Harrison
Mr. Squires
Mr. Austen
Mr. Walter
Mr. Snelling
Mr. Olivier
Mr. Bushby
Mr. Blow
Mr. Cuth
Mr. Stamford
Mr. Judge
Mr. Burrows
Mr. Rogers
Mr. Barker
Mr. Stamford
Mr. Jones
Mr. Newcomb
Mr. Jones
Mr. Saunders
Mr. Bigley
Mr. Jourdan
Mr. Winter
Mr. Tilbury

Mr. Elkins
Mr. Mitchell
Mr. Poulter
Mr. Bond
Mr. Coatesworth
Mr. Milrid, at the Talbot
at Ripley
Mr. Heath, at the George
Inn at Cobham
*Mr. Seymour
*Mr. Jackson

SUSSEX.

John Fuller, Esq;
William Green, Esq;
*Edward Medley, Esq;
Mr. King
Mr. Nelson
Mr. Winn
*Mr. Bonner

WARWICKSHIRE.

Charles Hole, Esq;
Thomas Hoo, Esq;
Mr. Phillips
Mr. Machin
Mr. Lucas
Mr. Froling
Mr. Lemon
Mr. Cotes
Mr. Barton
Mr. Angel
*Mr. Powers

WEST.

WESTMORELAND.

John Fenwick, Esq;
Mr. Smith
Mr. Cookson
Mr. Turner

WILTSHIRE.

Alex. Thistlethwaite, Esq;
George Flower, Esq;
Joseph Pennington, Esq;
Thomas Poulton, Esq;
Ambroose Humphreys, Esq;
Walter Parker, Esq;
John Webb, Esq;
Thomas Simpson, Esq;
*Thomas Polden, Esq;
Mr. Barker
Mr. Mell
Mr. Read
Mr. Steadman
Mr. Banks
Mr. Horner
Mr. Morgan
Mr. Buckland
*Mr. Richardson

WORCESTERSHIRE.

William Foley, Esq;
Richard Tattershall, Esq;
Mr. Hand
Mr. Cox
*Mr. Gott

YORKSHIRE.

George Fox Lane, Esq;
Edward Leeds, Esq;

Edwin Lascelles, Esq;
Michael Ann, Esq;
John Stanhope, Esq;
Wilberforce Reed, Esq;
F—— Norton, Esq;
Francis Boynton, Esq;
Robert Stansfield, Esq;
Walter Hawksworth, Esq;
William Ratchiffe, Esq;
John Tenant, Esq;
Thomas Lister, Esq;
Edward Parker, Esq;
William Middleton, Esq;
William Constable, Esq;
Thomas Pulleyne, Esq;
John Prat, Esq;
Simon Scroope, Esq;
Robert Rakes Fulthorpe, Esq;
George Palmes, Esq;
—— Allamson, Esq;
William Thornton, Esq;
Thomas Lamplugh, Esq;
James Collins, Esq;
—— Harding, Esq;
Ralph Bell, Esq;
John Atkinson, Esq;
Isaac Batson, Esq;
James Turner, Esq;
Stephen Jackson, Esq;
—— Mandevill, Esq;
William Skelton, Esq;
William Strickland, Esq;
John Stephenson, Esq;
Gabriel Brooke, Esq;
Colonel Ravenhill
Mark Milbank, Esq;

Man

Man Horfeield, Esq;	Mr. Wight
Hugh Bethell, Esq;	Mr. Meadley
William Bethell, Esq;	Mr. Norris
William Middleton, Esq;	Mr. Bilton
Thomas Arthington, Esq;	Mr. Close
John Sheppard, Esq;	Mr. Walter
— Pearson, Esq;	Mr. Smith
John Tanfield, Esq;	Mr. Ward
William Hoggard, Esq;	Mr. Cueitt
Richard Humpton, Esq;	Mr. Jennison
John Hutton, jun. Esq;	Mr. Lingard
Francis Peirson, Esq;	Mr. Smith
Walter Wade, Esq;	Mr. Williams
— Beatson, Esq;	Mr. Jones
E. Mainwaring Eleker, Esq;	Mr. Downes
Walter Vavasour, Esq;	Mr. Cotton
H. Brewster Darley, Esq;	Mr. Fairbourn
Robert Dyneley, Esq;	Mr. Fisher
Henry Duncomb, Esq;	Mr. Dixon
Richard Richardson, Esq;	Mr. Lord
Israel Rhodes, Esq;	Mr. Smith
William Read, Esq;	Mr. Jaques
Samuel Pawson, Esq;	Mr. Sheppard
Benjamin Farrand, Esq;	Mr. Curtis
Bellingham Graham, Esq;	Mr. Bilton
*Cuthbert Routh, Esq;	Mr. Oates
*Hesketh Yarborough, Esq;	Mr. Bateman
*James Milnes, Esq;	Mr. Frankland
Mr. Crofts	Mr. Theakston
Mr. Meridith	Mr. Baldock
Mr. Robinson	Mr. Hall
Mr. Fenton	Mr. Smith
Mr. Coatsworth	Mr. Hodgson
Dr. Martindale	Mr. Millor
Mr. Mann	Mr. Drake
Mr. Dawby	

Mr.

Mr. Thorpe
 Mr. Carr
 Mr. Gumershall
 Mr. Shakelton
 Mr. Spink
 Mr. Redhead
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Hunt
 Mr. Clarke
 Mr. Leavens
 Mr. Jackson
 Mr. Banks
 Mr. Hugill
 Mr. Dring
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Bell
 Mr. Bond
 Mr. Robinson
 Mr. Clarke
 Mr. Thompson
 Mr. Richardson
 Mr. Letham
 Mr. Dinmore
 Mr. Fernfides
 Mr. Fenton
 Mr. Fenton
 Mr. Passman
 Mr. Wynn
 Mr. Kirtlan
 *Mr. Bilton
 Mr. Wyril

W A L E S.

Essex Meyricke, Esq;
 Richard Williams, Esq;
 George Hope, Esq;

Edward Mostyn, Esq;
 Edward Thelwall, Esq;
 Thomas Lloyd, Esq;
 — Gwyn, Esq;
 William Lewis, Esq;
 David Jones Gwynne, Esq;
 John Bawdewin, Esq;
 Thomas Hughes, Esq;
 Howell Lloyd, Esq;
 Mr. Morgan
 Mr. Jones
 Mr. Morgan
 Mr. Williams

I R E L A N D.

Colonel Archdale
 Colonel Mac Guire
 Charles O'Neill, Esq;
 Arthur Marvin, Esq;
 Captain Richard Gore
 Captain Clarges
 Hugh Morgan, Esq;
 Dominick Brown, Esq;
 Maurice Keating, Esq;
 Francis Burton, Esq;
 Nicholas Grady, Esq;
 Robert Harman, Esq;
 John Lee, Esq;
 Francis Palmer, Esq;
 Windham Quin, Esq;
 John Shepherd, Esq;
 William Warren, Esq;
 Ralph Howard, Esq;
 John Lee, Esq;
 John Lockwood, Esq;
 Gerald Fitz Gerald, Esq;
 James

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

xxi

James Donnellan, Esq;	Mr. Scot
Anthony St. Legar, Esq;	Mr. Thane
Peirce Creagh, Esq;	Mr. Hughes
Thomas Newenham, Esq;	Mr. King
John Armstrong, Esq;	Mr. Moore
Matthew Bunbury, Esq;	Mr. Brown
James Hewson, Esq;	Mr. Fitzgerald
Mr. Story	Mr. Stevens
Mr. Herbert	Mr. Clarke
Mr. M'Grah	Mr. Turner
Mr. Simms	Mr. Kelly
Mr. Harlow	



An

An Article for an Horse-Match.

Newmarket, April , 175 .

A. B.'s Chesnut Colt, now rising four Years old, got by *Old Starling*, out of a *Partner* Mare, is to run over the *Beacon* Course at *Newmarket*, on *Tuesday* in *October*, 1755. for forty Guineas, play or pay, and two hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half forfeit, against *C. D.*'s Grey Colt, same Age, got by *Cade*, out of a *Crab* Mare, carrying ten Stone each, to start at the usual Hour, each Party to maintain his own Colt, with a Power reserved to alter the Day and Hour, or either of them by Consent.

A. B.
C. D.

An Affidavit to prove the Qualification of an Hunter.

A. B. of *London*, Gent. maketh Oath and faith, that a Bay Mare, called, *Small Hopes*, which this Deponent (by his Servant) now offers to enter, and run for the Hunter's Plate at *Reading*, never started for either Match or Plate, but has been actually used as a Hunter the last Season, and not only to get the Name but really as a Hunter, nor has she been in Sweats with an Intention to run, but only since *Lady-day* last.

A. B.

Sworn before me this

Day of

17

Voluntarily, T—D—V—

A Certificate to prove the Age of an Horse.

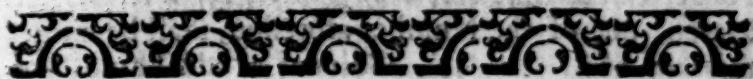
Richmond, Yorkshire,

I Do hereby Certify that my Grey Colt — now at
was bred by me, and that he was no more
than four Years old last *Grass*, as witness my Hand this

Day of

175

J. C.



A

C O P Y

O F A N

A R T I C L E

F O R A

C O C K - M A T C H .

A Ricles of Agreement made the Day of
175 , between *J. S.* and *D. H.* First the
said Parties have agreed, that each of them shall produce
shew and weigh, at the Cockpit,
 , on the Day of
next, beginning at the Hour of Seven o'Clock
the said Morning Cocks, none to be less than
three Pounds six Ounces, nor more than four Pounds
eight Ounces, and as many of each Party's Cocks that
come within Ounces of the other Party's
Cocks shall fight for Guineas a
Battle, that is Guineas each Cock in as
equal Divisions as the Battles can be divided into, at Pits
or Days Play, at the Cockpit aforesaid, and that the
Parties

Parties Cocks that win the greatest Number of Battle-Match, out of the Number aforesaid, shall be intituled to the Sum of Guineas as odd Battle-Money, and the Sum is to be made Stakes into the Hands of Mr. before any Cocks are pitted in equal Shares between the Parties aforesaid; and the Parties further agree to produce and shew and weigh on the said weighing Day Cocks for bye Battles, subject to the same Weights as the Main Cocks before-mentioned, and those to be added to the Number of Main Cocks unmatched, and as many of them as come within one Ounce of each other shall fight for two Guineas each Battle to be as equally divided as can be, and added to each Pit or Day's Play with the Main of Cocks; and it is also agreed, that the Balance of the Battle-Money shall be paid at the End of each Pit or Day's Play, and to fight in fair reputed Silver Spurs, and with fair Hackles, and to be subject to all the usual Rules of Cock-Fighting, as is practiced at *London* and *Newmarket*, and the Profit of the Pits or Day's Play to be equally divided between the said Parties, after all Charges are paid and satisfied that usually arise thereupon. Witness our Hands, this

Day of

175

Witness

T. W.

J. S.

D. H.



THE few following Rules relating to the Methods of matching and fighting of Cocks in *London*, said to have been in Practice there, ever since the Reign of King *Charles* the Second.

Which Methods in fighting of a Main are,

To begin the same by fighting the lightest Pair of Cocks (which fall in Match) first, proceeding upward, to the End; that every lighter Pair may fight earlier than those which are heavier.

In matching (with relation to the Battles) it is a Rule always in *London*.

That after the Cocks for the Main are weighed, and the Match-Bills are compared.

That every Pair of Dead, or equal Weight, are separated, and fight against others, provided that it appears that the Main can be enlarged, by adding thereto, either one Battle or more thereby.



*A TABLE shewing what Weights Horses are to carry that
run for Give and Take Plates from Twelve to Fifteen
Hands high, Fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone.*

	St.	lb.	oz.
T WELVE HANDS — — — — —	5	0	0
And half a Quarter of an Inch — — — — —	5	0	14
A Quarter — — — — —	5	1	12
A Quarter and half Quarter — — — — —	5	2	10
Half an Inch — — — — —	5	3	8
Half an Inch and half a Quarter — — — — —	5	4	6
Three Quarters of an Inch — — — — —	5	5	4
Three Quarters and half a Quarter — — — — —	5	6	2
One Inch — — — — —	5	7	0
One Inch and half a Quarter — — — — —	5	7	14
One Inch and a Quarter — — — — —	5	8	12
One Inch a Quarter and half Quarter — — — — —	5	9	10
One Inch and an Half — — — — —	5	10	8
One Inch and half and half a Quarter — — — — —	5	11	6
One Inch and three Quarters — — — — —	5	12	4
One Inch three Quarters and half a Quarter — — — — —	5	13	2
Two Inches — — — — —	6	0	0
Two Inches and half a Quarter — — — — —	6	0	14
Two Inches and a Quarter — — — — —	6	1	12
Two Inches a Quarter and half a Quarter — — — — —	6	2	10
Two Inches and an Half — — — — —	6	3	8
Two Inches an Half and half a Quarter — — — — —	6	4	6
Two Inches and three Quarters — — — — —	6	5	4
Two Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter — — — — —	6	6	2
Three Inches — — — — —	6	7	0
Three Inches and half a Quarter — — — — —	6	7	14
Three Inches and a Quarter — — — — —	6	8	12
Three Inches a Quarter and half a Quarter — — — — —	6	9	10
Three Inches and an Half — — — — —	6	10	8
Three Inches an Half and half a Quarter — — — — —	6	11	6
Three Inches and three Quarters — — — — —	6	12	4
Three Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter — — — — —	6	13	2

THIRTEEN

	<i>St. lb. oz.</i>		
THIRTEEN HANDS ——— ——— ———	7	0	0
And half a Quarter of an Inch ——— ———	7	0	14
And a Quarter ——— ——— ———	7	1	12
A Quarter and half Quarter ——— ——— ———	7	2	10
And half an Ince ——— ——— ———	7	3	8
Half an Inch and half a Quarter ——— ———	7	4	6
And three Quarters of an Inch ——— ———	7	5	4
Three Quarters and half a Quarter ——— ———	7	6	2
One Inch ——— ——— ———	7	7	0
One Inch and half a Quarter ——— ——— ———	7	7	14
One Inch and a Quarter ——— ——— ———	7	8	12
One Inch Quarter and Half ——— ——— ———	7	9	10
One Inch and an Half ——— ——— ———	7	10	8
One Inch an Half and half Quarter ——— ———	7	11	6
One Inch and three Quarters ——— ——— ———	7	12	4
One Inch three Quarters and Half ——— ———	7	13	2
Two Inches ——— ——— ———	8	0	0
Two Inches and half a Quarter ——— ——— ———	8	0	14
Two Inches and a Quarter ——— ——— ———	8	1	12
Two Inches Quarter and half Quarter ——— ———	8	2	10
Two Inches and an Half ——— ——— ———	8	3	8
Two Inches an Half and half Quarter ——— ———	8	4	6
Two Inches and three Quarters ——— ——— ———	8	5	4
Two Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter ———	8	6	2
Three Inches ——— ——— ———	8	7	0
Three Inches and half a Quarter ——— ——— ———	8	7	14
Three Inches and a Quarter ——— ——— ———	8	8	12
Three Inches Quarter and half Quarter ——— ———	8	9	10
Three Inches and an Half ——— ——— ———	8	10	8
Three Inches an Half and half a Quarter ——— ———	8	11	6
Three Inches and three Quarters ——— ——— ———	8	12	4
Three Inches three Quarters and half Quarter ———	8	13	2

	St.	lb.	oz.
FOURTEEN HANDS	9	0	0
And half a Quarter of an Inch	9	0	14
And a Quarter	9	1	12
A Quarter and half Quarter	9	2	10
And half an Inch	9	3	8
Half an Inch and half a Quarter	9	4	6
And three Quarters of an Inch	9	5	4
Three Quarters and half Quarter	9	6	2
One Inch	9	7	0
One Inch and half Quarter	9	7	14
One Inch and a Quarter	9	8	12
One Inch Quarter and Half	9	9	10
One Inch and Half	9	10	8
One Inch an Half and half Quarter	9	11	6
One Inch and three Quarters	9	12	4
One Inch three Quarters and Half	9	13	2
Two Inches	10	0	0
Two Inches and half a Quarter	10	0	14
Two Inches and a Quarter	10	1	12
Two Inches Quarter and half Quarter	10	2	10
Two Inches and an Half	10	3	8
Two Inches an Half and half Quarter	10	4	6
Two Inches and three Quarters	10	5	4
Two Inches three Quarters and half Quarter	10	6	2
Three Inches	10	7	0
Three Inches and half a Quarter	10	7	14
Three Inches and Quarter	10	8	12
Three Inches Quarter and half Quarter	10	9	10
Three Inches and an Half	10	10	8
Three Inches an Half and half Quarter	10	11	6
Three Inches and three Quarters	10	12	4
Three Inches three Quarters and half Quarter	10	13	2
FIFTEEN HANDS	11	0	0

*An Account of the Number and Value of the
Plates and Matches run in England and
Scotland, in the Years 1751-2-3-4.*

The Year 1751.

		£.	s.	d.
173	P LATES run for in 1751 ———	9,603	9	0
	12 Plates of fifty Pounds each	600	0	0
	not run for, for want of Horses,			
	&c. ——— ——— ——— ———			
		10,203	0	0

9 Subscription Plates, Value not mentioned.

34 Matches run in 1751 ——— 2,918 5 0

9 Forfeits paid.

The Year 1752.

191	P LATES run for in 1752	—	10,906	15	0
	11 Plates of fifty Pounds each	}	550	0	0
	not run for, for want of Horses,				
	&c. —————				
			11,456	15	0

8 Subscription Purfes, Value not mentioned.

31 Matches run in 1752 ——— 2,046 10 0

1 Drawn Match of fifty Pounds — 50 0 0

2,096 10 0

3 The Value not mentioned.

11 Forfeits paid

c 3

The

The Year 1753.

	£.	s.	d.
200 PLATES run for in 1753 —	11,913	16	0
1 Fifty Guineas and 14 fifty			
Pound Plate not run for, for want	752	10	0
of Horses, &c. — — — — — }			
	12,666	6	0

- 7 Subscription Plates, Value not mentioned.
 36 Matches run in 1753 — — — 3,786 0 0
 1 Drawn Match.
 2 Value not mentioned.
 10 Forfeits paid.

The Year 1754.

222 PLATES run for in 1754 —	12,541	6	0
9 fifty Pound Plates not run			
for, for want of Horses, &c. — }	450	0	0
	12,991	6	0

- 6 Subscription Plates, Value not mentioned.
 57 Matches run in 1754. — — — 5,817 15 0
 3 Matches run, the Sum not mentioned.
 1 Match off, by Consent.
 7 Forfeits paid.



The Prizes following, this Year was new raised.

ONE of fifty Pounds in *April*, at the City of *West-Chester*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Lambourn, Berkshire*.

One of ninety and one of fifty Pounds, at *Ascot Heath, Berkshire*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Beccles, Suffolk*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Hull, Yorkshire*.

Two of fifty Pounds, at *Landrindod Wells, Radnorshire*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Richmond, Yorkshire*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Peterborough, Northamptonshire*.

Two of fifty Guineas each, at *Ludlow, Shropshire*.

One of an hundred and one of fifty Pounds, in *July*, at the City of *West-Chester*.

One Subscription Purse, at *Huntingdon*.

Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Knutsford, Cheshire*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Loughborough, Leicestershire*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Northampton*.

Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Gloucester*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Follisfoot, Yorkshire*.

One of fifty Pounds, at *Enfield, Middlesex*.

Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Maldon, Essex*.

Three of fifty Pounds each, at the City of *Worcester*.

Three of fifty Pounds each, at *Swaffham, Norfolk*.

Three of fifty Pounds each, at *Chipping-Norton, Oxfordshire*.

Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Brentwood, Essex*.

Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Colchester, Essex*.

Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Bedall, Yorkshire*.

One of thirty Guineas and one of fifteen Pounds, at *Edinburgh*.

The following Prizes were this Year dropped.

- T**HREE of fifty Pounds each, at *Newton, Lancashire*
 One of — Guineas, at *Wishbech, Norfolk*.
 A Subscription Purse, at *Peterborough, Northamptonshire*.
 Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Stokesley, Yorkshire*.
 Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Wells, Somersetshire*.
 A Subscription Purse, at *Richmond, Yorkshire*.
 A Subscription Purse of four hundred Guineas, at the
 City of *York*.
 Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Litchfield, Staffordshire*.
 One of fifty Pounds, at *Burford, Oxfordshire*.
 Three of fifty Pounds each, at *Stockton, Durham*.
 Three of fifty Pounds each, at *Holt, Norfolk*.
 One of an hundred and ten Guineas, at *Wallasey, Cheshire*.
 One of fifty Pounds, at *Bishop-Auckland*.
 One of fifty Pounds, at *Egremont, Cumberland*.

*The Prizes following this Year were advertised,
 but not run for.*

- O**NE fifty Pound Purse, at *Dunstable, Hertfordshire*.
 One fifty Pound Plate, at *Rugby, Warwickshire*.
 One fifty Pound Purse, at *Blandford, Dorsetshire*.
 One fifty Pound Plate, at *Richmond, Yorkshire*.
 One fifty Pound Purse, at *Huntingdon*.
 One fifty Pound Plate, at *York*.
 One fifty Pound Purse, at *Follisfoot*.
 Two fifty Pound Plates, at *Bishop-Auckland, Durham*.



A Copy of the ARTICLES relating to his Majesty's Plates, annually run for at Newmarket and other Places, by six Years old Horses, &c. carrying Twelve Stone.

IT is his M A J E S T Y's COMMAND, that these following Rules be observed, by the Owners and Riders of all such Horses, Mares, or Geldings, as shall run for his Majesty's Plate at *Newmarket*.

Every Horse, Mare, or Gelding, that runneth for the said Plate, shall carry twelve Stone, fourteen Pounds to the Stone, three Heats.

Every Person that putteth in a Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for the said Plate, are to shew such Horse, Mare, or Gelding, with the Marks, Name, and Name of the Owner, to be entered at the King's Stables in *Newmarket*, the Day before they run; and shall then produce a Certificate under the Hand of the Breeder, that his Horse, Mare, or Gelding is no more than six Years old the Grass before.

Every Horse, Mare, or Gelding that runneth, are to start between the Hours of One and Four in the Afternoon, and to be allowed half an Hour between each Heat to rub.

Every Horse, Mare, or Gelding that runneth on the wrong Side of the Posts or Flags, or is distanced in any
of

of the Heats, shall have no Share of the said Plate, nor be suffered to run any more.

The Horse, Mare, or Gelding, that winneth any two Heats, winneth the Plate; but if three several Horses, Mares, or Geldings win each of them a Heat, then those three, and only they, to run a fourth Heat; and the Horse, Mare, or Gelding that winneth the fourth Heat shall have the Plate.

And each Horse, Mare, or Gelding's, &c. Place, as she or they come in by the Ending Post each Heat, as first, second or third, &c. shall be determined by such Judges as shall be appointed for that Purpose by the Master of the Horse. And in Case any Horse, Mare, or Gelding shall be then or after proved, to be above the Age of six Years the Grass before, the Owner or Owners of such Horse, Mare, or Gelding, shall be made incapable of ever running for any of the King's Plates hereafter.

As many of the Riders as shall cross, jostle, or strike, or use any other Foul-play, as shall be adjudged by such Person or Persons, as shall be appointed by the Master of the Horse, such Riders shall be made incapable of ever riding any Horse, Mare, or Gelding for any of his Majesty's Plates hereafter; and such Owners shall have no Benefit of that Plate, but such Owners may be permitted to run any Horse, Mare, or Gelding for any other of His Majesty's free Plates hereafter.

Every Rider shall immediately after each Heat be run be obliged to come to the Ending Post with his Horse, Mare, or Gelding, then and there to alight, and not before,

before, and there to weigh to the Satisfaction of the Judges appointed for that Purpose.

And in case of Neglect or Refusal thereof, such Owners and Riders shall be immediately declared incapable of Running or Riding any more for this and for any of his Majesty's Plates hereafter.

And in case any Difference shall arise relating to their Ages, or in their Running, or to these his Majesty's Orders, &c. the same to be determined by such Person or Persons who shall be appointed by the aforesaid Master of the Horse.

These Articles will continue in force for succeeding Years, unless directed to the Contrary by his Majesty.



A List of his Majesty's PLATES run for in the present Year 1754.

Number of Plates.		Places & names where run for.	When run for.	Names of the Winning Horses.		Horses, &c.	Weights.	Heats	Countries.
						Ages.			
1st	P. 6	Newmarket	18th. April	Sportfman	6 Years Old	12 ft. 4	Mile Heats		Cambidgefh.
2d	P. 7	Ditto	19th. Ditto	Dutchefs	5 Years old	10 ft. 1	4 Mile Heat		Ditto
3d	P. 20	Guilford	4th. June	Cato	6 Years old	12 ft. 4	Mile Heats		Surry
4th	P. 31	N. Cattle upon Tyne	24th. Ditto	Whiffle Jacket	5 Years old	10 ft. 3	Mile Heats		Northumberland
5th	P. 37	Nottingham	2d. July	Dutchefs	6 Years old	12 ft. 4	Mile Heats		Nottinghamfh.
6th	P. 39	Ipswich	2d. Ditto	Brilliant	4 Years old	9 ft. 2	1/2 M. and 1 qr H.		Suffolk
7th	P. 43	Salisbury	10th. Ditto	Cato	6 Years old	12 ft. 4	Mile Heats		Wiles
8th	P. 47	Canterbury	23d. Ditto	Cato	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Kent
9th	P. 60	Black-Hambleton	17th. Auguft	Cadana	5 Years Old	10 ft. 1	four Mile Heat		Yorkfhire
10th	P. 61	York	19th. Ditto	Dutchefs	6 Years old	12 ft. 4	Mile Heats		Ditto
11th	P. 64	Wincheffer	20th. Ditto	Cato	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Hants
12th	P. 65	Lewes	23d. Ditto	Cato	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Suffex
13th	P. 74	Lincoln	3d. September	Dutchefs	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Lincolnfhire
14th	P. 75	Litchfield	3d. Ditto	Jafon	5 Years old	10 ft.	2 Mile Heats.		Staffordfhire
15th	P. 86	Edinburgh	19th. Ditto	Whiffle Jacket	5 Years old	—	4 Mile Heats.		Scotland
16th	P. 93	Newmarket	3d. October	Dutches	6 Years old	12 ft.	Ditto		Cambidgefh.

I R E L A N D.							
1st	P. 118	Down Patrick	24th July	Cyrus	6 Years old	—	Mile Heats
2d	P. 125	Curragh of Kildare	11th. Sept.	Guflavus	Aged	12 ft.	Ditto
3d	P. 125	Ditto	13th. Ditto	Dutches	—	10 ft.	—

I R E L A N D.

1st	P. 118 Down Patrick	24th July	Cyrus	6 Years old	—	Mile Heats
2d	P. 125 Curragh of Kildare	11th. Sept.	Guffavus	Aged	12 ft.	Ditto
3d	P. 125 Ditto	13th. Ditto	Dutchefs	—	10 ft.	—



A N
HISTORICAL LIST
O F
Horse-Matches, &c.

MARCH, 1754.

FARN—CHESHIRE.

ON the Eighteenth of *March*, the First of the two annual Prizes were run for, at *Farn*; consisting of nine Guineas and the Entrance-Money of the past Year, free for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone, exclusive of Bridle and Saddle, one Heat. This Prize was won by

The Hon. J. S. Barry's Gr. H. Favourite
Mr. Thwaites's Chef. H. Red Cap
VOL. IV. B

—	H. 1
—	1
—	2
	Mr.

MARCH, 1754.

Mr. Pratt's Chef. H. Cuddy	—	—	—	H. 1 3 dis
Dr. Pritchard's Chef. G. Willing and Weak	—	—	—	

On the Nineteenth of *March*, the Second annual Prize of twenty-one Guineas and the Entrance-Money of the past Year, was run for, free also for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone, exclusive of Bridle and Saddle, the best of three Heats, for which the Hon. J. S. Barry's Grey Horse, *Favourite*, started alone.

KIPPLEING COATES—YORKSHIRE.

On the Twenty-first of *March*, the annual Prize of sixteen Guineas, were run for at *Kippleing-Coates*, being always free for any Horse, &c. Weight ten Stone, one Heat. This Prize was won by

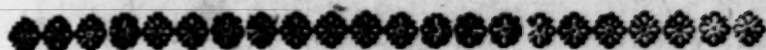
Mr. Reed's Bay H. Peeper	—	—	—	H. 1 1 2 3
Mr. Wilson's Chef. H. Blaze	—	—	—	
Mr. Wilson's Chef. M. Bald Peg	—	—	—	



APRIL,

APRIL, 1754.

3.



APRIL, 1754.

BLANDFORD—DORSETSHIRE.

ON the First of *April*, Mr. *Sturt's* Grey Horse, *Crab*, beat Mr. *Lad's* Grey Horse, *Viper*, one four Mile Heat, over *Blandford* Course, two hundred Guineas, play or pay. The Gentlemen rode.

On the Second of *April*, Mr. *Burlton's* Grey Horse, *Whipper-in*, beat Mr. *Hilliard's* Bay Horse, *Sultan*, over the same Course, the best of three four Mile Heat, Weight ten Stone, for forty Guineas, and sixty Guineas bye, run or pay.

BISHOP-AUKLAND—DURHAM.

On the Third of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, and five Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Charming Polly</i> , four Years old	1	1	
Mr. <i>Harlam's</i> Roan G. <i>Little Roan</i> , four Years old	6	2	1
Mr. <i>Thornton's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Sedbury</i> , four Years old	2	4	2
Mr. <i>William Fenwick's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Hof-</i> <i>ler</i> , four Years old	5	6	3
Mr. <i>Swinburn's</i> Chef. G. <i>Whim</i> , five Years old	3	5	4
B 2			Mr.

APRIL, 1754

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Carr's Bay Colt, <i>Achilles</i> , four } Years old ————	4	3	dr
Mr. Cookson's Bay Filly, <i>Charlotte</i> ————	dif		

On the Fourth of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, Weight ten Stone, four Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hutton's Bay H. <i>Steady</i> ————	1	1	
Mr. Hunt's Chef. H. <i>Ormsby Ball</i> ————	2	3	1
Dr. Dunn's Chef. H. <i>Richmond</i> ————	3	2	2
Sir Robert Eden's Bay G. <i>Grandison</i> ————	4	dr	
Capt. Mark Milbank's Chef. H. <i>White-</i> <i>Nose</i> (lamed) ————	dif		
Mr. Fare's Bay M. <i>Ringtail</i> ————	dif		

On the Fifth of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, by three Years old Horses, &c. last Grass, carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
D. of <i>Cleveland's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Camilla</i> ————	1	1
Mr. Robert Fenwick's Bay Colt, <i>Martin</i> ————	3	2
Mr. Allison's Bay Filly, <i>Balinda</i> ————	2	3

FARTHING DOWNES near CROYDON——SURRY.

On the Eighth of *April*, Mr. Rogers's Grey Poney, *Giggey*, beat Mr. Pengree's Grey Poney, *Baron*, four Miles, Weight twelve Stone each, fifty Pounds.

NEW-MALTON——YORKSHIRE.

On the Eighth of *April*, Mr. Thompson's Bay Gelding,
Looby,

Looby, beat Mr. *Preston's* Black Gelding, *Notbing*, Weight twelve Stone, one four Mile Heat, over *Malton* Course, fifty Pounds, run or pay.

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the Fifteenth of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any six Years old, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, and full aged nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Lord <i>March's</i> Chef. H. <i>Danby</i> }				
<i>Cade</i> , six Years old — — }	0	2	1	1
Mr. <i>Meridith's</i> Chef. H. <i>Midas</i> , aged	0	1	2	2

N. B. The first Heat they were so near together, Mr. *Deard*, the Judge could not decide it.

Same Day a Hunter of Lord *March's*, rode by his Lordship, beat a Hunter of Captain *Vernon's*, rode by himself, an hundred Guineas.

Same Day Earl of *Gower's* Bay Horse, *Little David*, six Years old, Weight eight Stone, beat Captain *Vernon's* Chesnut Horse, *Little Driwer*, aged, Weight eight Stone four Pounds, over the Round Course, forty-five Guineas and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye.

On the Sixteenth of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, one Heat, over the Round Course, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Royal</i> — —	1
Marquiss of <i>Hartington's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Tantivy</i> —	2
B 3	Mr.

APRIL, 1754.

Mr. Curzon's Grey Colt, <i>Jafon</i>	—	—	—	H. 1
His R. H. the Duke's Filly, <i>Spillata</i>	—	—	—	3
				4

Same Day, Lord Orford's Bay Gelding, *Mahomet*, beat Colonel Townsend's Bay Gelding, *Drygripes*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, over the *Beacon* Course, fifty Guineas, and fifty Guineas bye.

Same Day, Sir J. Moore's Bay Colt, *South*, beat Mr. Raikes's Bay Colt, *Jafon*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, over the *Beacon* Course, forty Guineas, play or pay, and four hundred and sixty Guineas bye.

N. B. *Jafon* took the Rest.

On the Seventeenth of *April*, a Sweep-Stakes Match for two hundred Guineas each, Weight nine Stone, over the *Beacon* Course, was run, and won by

Mr. Panton's Bay Colt	—	—	—	H. 1
Lord Gower's Bay Colt	—	—	—	1
His R. H. the Duke's Bay Colt	—	—	—	2
				3

On the Eighteenth of *April*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, four Mile Heats, was run for, and won by

Lord Strange's Bay H. <i>Sportsman</i>	—	—	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Meridith's Bay H. <i>Bandy</i>	—	—	1	1
			2	2

Same Day, Lord March's Bay Gelding, *Pleasant*,
Weight

APRIL, 1754.

7

Weight ten Stone seven Pounds, beat Mr. *Duncomb's* Bay Gelding, *White-Nose*, Weight ten Stone, over the *Beacon* Course, forty-five Guineas, and fifty-five Guineas bye.

On the Nineteenth of *April*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, free only for five Years old Mares, carrying ten Stone, one Heat, was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> Bay, <i>Dutchess</i>	_____	_____	H. 1
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Black, <i>Black Nan</i>	_____	_____	I
Lord <i>Gower's</i> Bay, fell sick and pulled up.			2
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Brown, split her Girths and threw her Rider.			

Same Day, a Sweep-Stakes Match of ten Guineas each, and ninety Guineas bye, the first two Miles of the *Beacon* Course, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>Robert Shaftoe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Jessamy</i>	_____	_____	H. 1
Lord <i>Gower's</i> Bay H. <i>Beau Clincher</i>	_____	_____	I
Lord <i>Chedworth's</i> Dun G. <i>Whitefoot</i>	_____	_____	2
			3

Same Day, Mr. *Larkin's* Dun Colt, beat Mr. *Stamford's* Grey Colt, Weight nine Stone, over the *Beacon* Course, forty-five Guineas, and fifty-five Guineas bye.

On the Twentieth of *April*, a Subscription Purse, free only for five Years old, Weight ten Stone, over the Round Course, was run for, and won by

Mr.

APRIL, 1754.

				H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Robinson's Chef. H. Blameless	—	—		1	1
Sir J. Moore's Chef. H. Merlin	—	—		3	2
Capt. Vernon's G.	—	—	—	2	3

At this MEETING the following Forfeits were paid.

Mr. Cornwall's Grey Colt, paid Forfeit to his Royal Highness the Duke's Colt. *Mark.*

The Marquis of Rockingham's Brown Horse *Scampton Cade*, paid Forfeit to the Earl of Northumberland's, Maiden Bay Horse.

The Marquis of Rockingham's Bay Filly, paid Forfeit to the Marquis of Hartington's Bay Colt.

The Duke of Ancaster's Colt, paid Forfeit to the Earl of Gower's Bay Colt.

The Earl of Sandwich's Bay Horse, *Freeholder*, paid Forfeit to Capt. Vernon's Brown Gelding.

The Earl of March's Bay Gelding, paid Forfeit to Capt. Vernon's Bay Gelding.

The Hon. Mr. William Hew's *Neptune*, against Mr. Wilbrabam's Dun Gelding, was off by Consent.

BARHAM DOWNS—KENT.

At *Barham Downs* near *Canterbury*, on the Sixteenth of *April*, the annual Prize of ten Guineas, free as usual for any Horse, &c. Weight ten Stone, one Heat, was run for, and won by

				H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Hilton's Chef. G. Gay	—	—	—	1	
Mr. Moore's Gr. G. Creeper	—	—	—		2

Mr.

APRIL, 1754.

9

Mr. Kingsford's Br. G. Honest Hilton	—	—	H. 1
Mr. Frankling's Chef. G. Sweep-Stakes	—	—	3
			4

City of WEST-CHESTER.

On the Twenty-third of *April*, the annual Plate of thirty Pounds, was run for, given by the Chamber of the City for ever, and called *St. George's Plate*, being always a free Plate, Weight ten Stone, Saddle and Bridle included, on the Twenty third of *April*, except when *Sunday* intercepts the Course of these Races. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Williams's Bay H. Cricket	1	1
Mr. Buckland's Bay H. Ploughboy	4	2
The Hon. J. S. Barry's Gr. H. Favourite	2	3
Mr. Neadon's Chef. G. White Stockings	3	4

On the Twenty-fourth of *April*, a Gold Cup of fifty Pounds Value or upwards, the Gift of Sir Robert Grosvenor, Bart. was run for, five Years old rising, carrying nine Stone, and six Years old rising ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hunt's Bay H. Fox	4	1	1
Sir Richard Hilton's Bay H. Full Moon	1	3	2
Mr. Williams's Chef. M. Patch	2	2	dis
Mr. Patten's Chef. H. Regulus	3	dr	

On the Twenty-fifth of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old this Grass, carrying eight Stone, two Mile-Heats. This Prize was won by

Mrs.

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mrs. Egerton's Gr. Filly, <i>Timocleo</i> —	4	1	1
Mr. Hunt's Bay Filly, <i>Spinster</i> —	9	2	2
Mr. Humphreys's Bay Filly, <i>Country Lass</i>	0	6	5
Mr. Bank's Bay Colt, <i>Trial</i> —	0	4	6
Mr. Buckton's Bay Colt, <i>Bitter Weed</i> —	3	5	7
Mr. Ravenscroft's Bay Colt, <i>Starling</i> —	6	7	4
Mr. Snell's Bl. Colt, <i>Prospero</i> —	7	8	3
Mr. Slaughter's Br. Colt, <i>Honesty</i> —	8	3	8
The Hon. Arthur Barry's Bay Colt, } Candidate — — — }	5	dis	

N. B. The first Heat was so near between *Country Lass* and *Trial*, that the Judges could not decide it.

On the Twenty-sixth of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, by six Years old this Grass, carrying ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone, that never won a King's Plate. This Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. Williams's Bay H. <i>Cricket</i> — —	1	1
Mr. Hunt's Gr. H. <i>Mettle</i> — —	2	2
Sir W. D. Daniel's Gr. H. <i>True Blue</i> — —	3	3

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the Twenty-fourth of *April*, Mr. Daniel Corker's Mare finished her three hundred Mile Match for an hundred Guineas, play or pay, within the Time allowed her, which was three Times twenty-four successive Hours, and had several Hours to spare.

On the Thirtieth of *April*, Mr. Meridith's Chestnut Horse, *Midas*, beat the Marquis of Rockingham's Brown Horse, *Scampton Cade*, over the *Beacon Course*, forty Guineas, play or pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye.

MAY

MAY, 1754.

11

MAY, 1754.

BLACK-HAMBLETON—YORKSHIRE.

On the First of *May*, Mr. *Hall's* Bay Horse, *Sampson*, beat Mr. *Spearman's* Grey Horse, *Sampson Crusoe*, Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, over *Hambleton*, two hundred Guineas.

HULL—YORKSHIRE.

On the First of *May*, Mr. *Kidd's* Grey Mare, beat Mr. *Martin's* Grey Mare, Give and Take, over *Hull*, for fifty Pounds.

TOWN of NOTTINGHAM.

On the First of *May*, Lord *Robert Sutton's* Grey Mare, beat Sir *Charles Sedley's* Grey Horse, *Charmer*, Weight eight Stone, one six Mile Heat, over *Nottingham*, an hundred Guineas, play or pay.

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the Third of *May*, Mr. *Meridith's* Brown Horse, *Bandy*, beat Lord *Strange's* Bay Horse, *Sportsman*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, over the *Beacon Course*, five hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

On the Seventh of *May*, the Marquis of *Rockingham's* Chesnut Colt, *Yorkshire Jack*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, paid the Forfeit to the Earl of *March's* Grey Horse, *Blossom*, nine Stone thirteen Pounds, four Miles forty Guineas, play or pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

On

On the Eighth of *May*, a Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas or upwards, was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. the Property of the Members of the Jockey Club, carrying eight Stone, one Heat, over the Round Course. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
His R. H. the Duke's Br. Colt — — —	1
Mr. <i>Panton's</i> Gr. Colt — — —	2
Mr. <i>William Crofts's</i> Dun Colt — — —	3
Lord <i>Gower's</i> Dun Colt — — —	4
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Gr. Colt — — —	5

Same Day, the Marquifs of *Hartington's* Bay Colt, beat Mr. *Curzon's* Dun Colt, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, over the *Beacon* Course, forty Guineas, play or pay, and sixty Guineas bye.

On the Ninth of *May*, a second Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas or upwards was run for, free for any Horse, &c. the Property of the Members of the Jockey Club, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The Marq. of <i>Hartington's</i> Br. H. <i>Antelope</i> } (lamed in the second Heat) — — —	1	1
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Bay H. <i>Danby Cade</i> — — —	4	2
His R. H. the Duke's Gr. H. <i>Crab</i> — — —	3	3
Lord <i>Strange's</i> Bay H. <i>Sportsman</i> — — —	2	4

NEWBIG-LINK—NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the Sixth of *May*, a Sweep-Stakes Match of sixty Guineas, Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, was run and won by

Mr.

MAY, 1754.

13

	H. 1
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Chesnut Filly	1
Mr. <i>Samuel Cook's</i> Bay Colt	2
Mr. <i>John Cook's</i> Grey Colt	3
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Black Colt	4
Capt. <i>Davis's</i> Bay Filly	5
Mr. <i>Watson's</i> Chesnut Filly	6

LAMBOURN—BERKSHIRE.

On the Fourteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, carrying nine Stone, four Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Martindale's</i> Bay M. <i>Sapho</i>	1	1
Lord <i>Craven's</i> Gr. H. <i>Anthony</i>	3	2
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. H. <i>Maggot</i>	2	3

On the Fifteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone four Pounds, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Bowles's</i> Bay H. <i>Trajan</i> , six Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Martindale's</i> Roan H. <i>Brutus</i> , 6 Years old	2	2
Mr. <i>Aldridge's</i> Bay M. <i>Creeper</i> , aged	3	3

On the Sixteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for four Years old, carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The Hon. Mr. <i>William Howe's</i> Bay Colt, } <i>Young Babram</i> _____ }	1	1
Mr. <i>Cornwall's</i> Gr. Colt _____	2	2
Lord <i>Craven's</i> Bay G. _____	3	dis

NEW-MALTON—YORKSHIRE.

On the Fourteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Swinburn's</i> Bay M. <i>Childerkin</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Kirby's</i> Bay H. <i>I'm a coming</i> _____	3	2
Mr. <i>Robert Shaftoe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Rippon</i> — —	2	dr
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Bay M. <i>Charming Polly</i> (fell sick)	dis	
Mr. <i>Witty's</i> Chef. M. <i>Miss Sedbury</i> _____	dis	
Mr. <i>Osbaldiston's</i> Bay H. <i>Dart</i> _____	dis	
Sir <i>William St. Quintin's</i> Bay H. <i>Spot</i> — —	dis	

On the Fifteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by six Years old Horses, carrying nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Gr. H. <i>Skim</i> . six Years old	4	1	1
Sir <i>Richard Hilton's</i> Gr. H. <i>Comet</i> , fix } Years old _____ }	1	3	3
Mr. <i>Swinburn's</i> Chef. H. <i>Baboon</i> , fix } Years old _____ }	3	2	2
Mr. <i>Reed's</i> Bay H. <i>Peeper</i> , six Years old	2	4	4

On the Sixteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Reed's Bay Colt, <i>Grandison</i> ———	1	1	
Sir Richard Hilton's Chef. Colt — —	5	2	1
Mr. Mann's Gr. Colt, <i>Neptune</i> ———	6	3	2
Mr. Prat's Gr. Colt, <i>Fleece 'em</i> — —	2	5	4
The Hon. Mr. Watson's Chef. Colt, <i>Roger</i>	3	6	3
Mr. Robinson's Gr. Colt, <i>Scar</i> — —	7	4	dr
The Hon. Mr. Vane's Chef. Colt, <i>Airy</i>	4	dif	
Mr. Peckit's Bay Colt, <i>Blood of Merlin</i>	dif		

On the Seventeenth of May, Mr. Thompson's Bay Gelding, *Looby*, beat Mr. Preston's Bay Gelding, *Worse than Nothing*, Weight ten Stone, one four Mile Heat, fifty Pounds run or pay.

The Seventh of May was the Day of Entrance for these Prizes, on easy Entrance, and three each Day to start.

WISHBECH—NORFOLK.

On the Twenty-first of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, that never won fifty Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir Horatio Pettus's Chef. H. <i>Squirrel</i> —	1	2	1
Mr. Penton's Br. M. <i>Modest Jenny</i> ———	2	1	2
Mr. Hewet's Bay M. <i>Diana</i> ———	3	3	3

On the Twenty-second of May, Mr. Croft's Brown Horse, *Sportsman*, beat Mr. Hardy's Roan Horse, *White Stockings*, Weight eight Stone, four Miles, an hundred Pounds, play or pay.

C 2 On

On the Twenty-third of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won above one Plate, and that not above the Value of fifty Pounds, five Years old carrying eight Stone, six Years old nine Stone, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Weaver's</i> Br. H. <i>Sober John</i> , 6 Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Bay H. <i>Surly Jack</i> , 6 Years old	2	2

The Fourteenth of *May* was the Day of Entrance, paying three Guineas for each Horse, &c. and three each Day to start.

EPSOM—SURRY.

On the Twenty-first of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Duke of <i>Hamilton's</i> Gr. H. <i>Figure</i> —	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Chef. H. <i>Soldier</i> — —	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Adams's</i> Chef. G. <i>True Blue</i> — —	2	dr	

On the Twenty-second of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, and six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Gr. H. <i>Jason</i> , 5 Years old	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Wm. Crofts's</i> Bl. H. <i>Basto</i> , 6 Years old	1	2	dr
Mr. <i>Burfoot's</i> Bay H. <i>Coomb</i> , 5 Years old	2	dif	

On the Twenty-third of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for

MAY, 1754.

17

for by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying eight Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3	H.4
Duke of <i>Ancafter's</i> Bl. Colt, <i>Negro</i>	5	8	1	1
Mr. <i>Stamford's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Smart</i> —	7	1	6	2
Mr. <i>Newton's</i> Gr. Filly, <i>Swallow</i>	1	6	4	3
Lord <i>Baltimore's</i> Br. Colt, <i>Sly</i> —	6	2	3	
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Wormwood</i>	3	5	5	
Mr. <i>Wm. Crofts's</i> Dun Filly, <i>Bauble</i>	4	4	8	
Lord <i>March's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Smart</i> —	8	9	2	
Mr. <i>Parsons's</i> Bay Colt, <i>School-Boy</i>	9	7	7	
Mr. <i>Everet's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Juliet</i> —	2	3	dis	

N. B. Juliet fell in the third Heat.

On the Twenty-fourth of May, fifty Pounds was run for by real Hunters, that never won fifty Pounds except a Hunter's Plate, that had not had a Sweat from the first of November to the first of March last, carrying eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. <i>Harvey's</i> Gr. G. <i>Dung Cart</i> — —	1	1
Mr. <i>Stephens's</i> Bl. M. <i>Sweetest when naked</i> —	3	2
Mr. <i>Tryon's</i> Gr. G. <i>Airy</i> — —	2	3
Mr. <i>Hickman's</i> Br. G. <i>Sober John</i> — —	dis	

And on the Twenty-fifth of May, the fifty Pounds Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, was not run for, for want of Horses, &c. but thirty Pounds given by the Town and twenty Pounds betted bye between Mr. *Lamego* and Mr. *Rogers*, was run for and won by

C 2

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Rogers's Bay H. Aaron, Wt. 8ft. 6lb. 2 oz. ———— }	1	0	1
Mr. Lamego's Chef. H. Driver, Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. ———— }	2	0	2

The second Heat was so near run that it could not be determined which had won it, and the third Heat (the Person who stood as Judge) gave for *Aaron*.

N. B. This was not determined till the Middle of *September*, at which Time the following Paragraph was inserted in the *London Evening Post*.

Isaac Tarratt, of *Epsom* in the County of *Surry*, Linen Draper, maketh Oath, and saith, That in the Month of *May* last past, he, this Deponent, was requested to observe and give his Judgment concerning a certain Horse Race run on *Epsom Downs* in the said Month of *May*, between a Horse, the Property of Mr. *Aaron Lamego*, known by the Name of *Little Driver*, and another Horse, the Property of Mr. *Benjamin Rogers*, known by the Name of *Aaron*. And this Deponent further maketh Oath, and saith, That, according to his, this Deponent's strict Observance and Belief, Mr. *Rogers's* said Horse, *Aaron*, clearly won the third Heat, against Mr. *Lamego's* said Horse, *Little Driver*. And this Deponent further maketh Oath, and saith, That he, this Deponent, had no Bets depending, was no ways interested in, nor could he receive any Benefit or Advantage whatsoever from the Decision or Event of the said Horse Race.

Sworn at *Epsom* in *Surry*,
the 6th of Sept. 1754,
before me,

ISAAC TARRATT.

EDW. NORTHEY.

I do hereby declare my full Consent to the above Determination, Sept. 14, 1754.

AARON LAMEGO.

Same

MAY, 1754.

19

Same Day Mr. *Pond's* Brown Gelding *Cripple*, beat Mr. *Kerr's* Grey Gelding, Weight eight Stone, one four Mile Heat, fifty Guineas.

The Winners of *Newmarket* Plates were excepted from running for any of these Plates. The Horses, &c. were obliged to be at *Epsom* on the Eleventh of May, and there continue till the Day of Running, and to enter on the Eighteenth, paying three Guineas and an Half, or double at the Post, three each Day to start.



JUNE,

JUNE, 1754.

GUILFORD—SURRY.

ON the Fourth of *June*, his Majesty's Purse of an hundred Guineas for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by Lord *Onslow's* Bay Horse, *Cato*, starting alone.

On the Fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone eight Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord <i>Portmore's</i> Gr. M. <i>Mariamne</i> , six Years old ————— } 1	1	1
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Bay H. <i>Robin Red Breast</i> , six Years old (lamed in the second Heat) — } 2	2	2

And on the Sixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds, carrying eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Chef. H. <i>Soldier</i> ————— 1	1	1
Mr. <i>Sparrow's</i> Chef. H. <i>Sly</i> ————— 3	3	2
Lord <i>Onslow's</i> Br. G. <i>Highlander</i> ————— 2	2	dr

SHREWSBURY—SHROPSHIRE.

On the Fourth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old

JUNE, 1754.

21

old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Clifton's Br. H. Blazellus, aged	1	1
Mr. Aldridge's Bay M. Creeper, aged	2	2
Mr. Smith's Bay H. Bandy, aged	3	3
Mr. Neadon's Bay M. Black Legs, six Years old	dis	
Mr. Brown's Chef. M. Flora, five Years old	dis	

N. B. Creeper was let down in the second Heat.

And on the Sixth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Wilson's Chef. M. Camilla, 13 H. 3 I. } 1/2 qr. Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. 14 oz. }	1	1
Mr. Hudson's Bay M. Black Legs, 13 H. 2 I. } Wt. 8 ft. (fell in the second Heat) }	2	2
Mr. Ball's Bay M. Win if you can, 13 H. } 2 I, Wt. 8 ft. }	dis	

The Twenty-fifth of May was the Day of Entrance for these two Prizes, paying two Guineas for each Horse, &c. or double at the Post.

BURY—SUFFOLK.

On the Fifth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters belonging to the Gentlemen of Norfolk or Suffolk, that had been at the Death of six Brace of Hares, or two Brace of Foxes, between Michaelmas and Lady-day

day last, and that had not had a Sweat within that Time, and that never won ten Pounds, the Winner to be sold for sixty Guineas, five Years old carrying ten Stone, six Years old eleven Stone, and full aged twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Blake's Bay H. Mahomet, fix Years old --	1	1
Mr. Davis's Bl. H. aged ——— ———	2	2
Mr. Leath's Gr. G. Three Legs, five Years old	3	3
Mr. Woodley's Bay G. Candidate, aged ———	4	dr

On the Sixth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for such Horses, &c. as never won fifty Pounds, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Leath's Gr. H. Maggot, 5 Years old	3	1	1
Mr. Palmer's Bay H. Magnifico, 6 Years old	1	3	3
Mr. Blake's Chef. H. Scipio, fix Years old	2	2	2

And on the Seventh of June, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by such Horses, &c. as never won fifty Pounds, fourteen Hands aged to carry nine Stone, six Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, and five Years old eight Stone, allowing Weight for Inches afterwards. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Bigland's Gr. H. Blood, five Years } old, Wt. 7 ft. 4 lb. ——— }	1	2	1
Mr. Stamford's Bay H. Speculift, fix } Years old, Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. ——— }	3	1	2
Capt. Vernon's Bay G. Fire, aged, Wt. 10 ft.	2	dr	

The

JUNE, 1754

23

The Horses, &c. for this last Plate paying three Guineas Entrance, and the Winner to subscribe five Guineas towards the next Years Plate.

BEVERLEY—YORKSHIRE.

On the Fifth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Setlington's Bay H. Sir — —	5	1	1
Mr. Robert Shaftoe's Chef H. Rippon — —	1	2	2
Mr. Jourdan's Bay M. Lads of the Mill — —	3	3	dis
Mr. Fenwick's Bay H. Ostler — —	2	dr	
Mr. Reed's Bay G. Ketch me if you can	4	dis	
Mr. Danby's Chef. H. Emfwell Ball — —	6	dis	
Mr. Appleby's Bay H. Whitefoot — —	dis		

On the Sixth of June, a Subscription Purse was run for as usual, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Clark's Bay M. Charming Polly — —	1	1
Mr. Putty's Gr. M. Her Ladyships coming — —	2	2
Mr. Jewitt's Gr. M. Country Lads — —	3	dr
Mr. Smith's Bay M. Whim — —		
Mr. Greaves's Chef. H. Driver — —		

And on the Seventh of June, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

Mr.

			H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Elfley's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Whittington</i>	—	—	1	1
Mr. <i>Cole's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Bold Farmer</i>	—	—	2	2
Sir <i>Richard Hilton's</i> Chef. Colt	—	—	dis	

N. B. Sir *Richard's* Colt run on the wrong Side a Post.

The Thirty-first of *May* was the Day of Entrance, paying four Guineas for each Horse, &c. and three each Day to start. And to prevent Disputes, the Horse, &c. that won the two first Heats on either Day was intitled to the Plate, and the Horse, &c. that was second the second Heat to the Stakes, without being obliged to start a third.

STAMFORD—LINCOLNSHIRE.

On the Eleventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, that never won either Match or Plate, twice round for a Heat, being near three Miles. This Prize was won by

			H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Pitt's</i> Bay H. <i>Liberty</i>	—	—	1	4	1
Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Dun H. <i>Marquiss</i>	—	—	4	1	2
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Bay H. <i>Favourite</i>	—	—	3	2	4
Lord <i>Robert Manner's</i> Gr. M. <i>Miss in</i>	}	—	5	3	3
<i>her Teens</i>					
Mr. <i>Bigland's</i> Br. M. <i>Demy Rep</i>	—	—	2	dr	
Lord <i>Albemarle Bertie's</i> Gr. G. <i>Sly</i>	—	—	6	dr	

On the Twelfth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by six Years old carrying nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr.

JUNE, 1754.

25

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. Weaver's Br. H. Sober John, fix } Years old ————— }	4	1	1
Mr. Johnson's Bl. M. Black Nan, fix } Years old ————— }	2	4	2
Mr. Warren's Br. M. Whimsy, aged —	1	2	dis
Mr. Adams's Chef. G. True Blue, aged	3	3	dr
Mr. Gretorex's Bay H. Regulus, aged —	dis		

And on the Thirteenth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, the Gift of the Earl of Exeter, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3	H.4
Mr. Curzons's Roan Colt —————	9	1	6	1
Duke of Ancaster's Bl. Colt, Negro	8	7	1	2
Mr. Coates's Chef. Filly, Small Hopes	1	4	7	3
Mr. Turnor's Gr. Colt —————	7	2	2	
Marq. of Granby's Bay Colt, Dwarf	6	3	4	
Lord Albemarle Bertie's Chef. Filly } Lady Leg ————— }	3	5	5	
Mr. Weaver's Bay G. Brisk —————	5	8	3	
Mr. Springthorpe's Gr. Colt, Fen Colt	11	6	dr	
Mr. Southern's Chef. Filly —————	2	dr		
Mr. Sisson's Chef. G. Ball —————	4	dr		
Mr. Crompton's Gr. Filly, Smiling } Jenny ————— }	10	dr		
Mr. Gare's Bay Filly, Lass of the } Mill ————— }	dis			

The Fifth of June was the Day of Entrance for these Prizes paying three Guineas for the two first, and five Shillings for the last, and the Horse, &c. that won

VOL. IV.

D

the

the two first Heats on either Day was intitled to the Plate. No Crossing or Jostling was allowed.

MARLBOROUGH—WILTSHIRE.

On the Eleventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, that never won that Value, except a Hunters Plate, the Winner to be sold for forty Guineas, Weight twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Hon. Mr. Child's Bay H. <i>Bobadil</i>	1	1	
Mr. Blake's Chef. G. <i>Star</i> — —	5	2	1
Mr. Brook's Bay H. <i>I will if I can</i> —	2	3	2
Mr. Lad's Br. H. <i>Stay till I come</i> — —	3	4	dr
Mr. Tryon's Gr. G. <i>Air</i> — — — —	4	dr	

And on the Twelfth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, carrying nine Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Eglington's Br. H. <i>Lightfoot</i> — — — —	1	1
Mr. Brook's Bay M. <i>Lady Thigh</i> — — — —	2	2
Mr. Sharpe's Chef. G. <i>Cripple</i> — — — —	3	3

The Horse, &c. on either Day that won the two first Heats was intitled to the Plate, and the Horse that won a clear Heat to the Stakes. All Disputes to be determined by the Mayor of *Marlborough*.

CIRENCESTER—GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

On the Twelfth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for on *Cerney Downs*, near *Cirencester*, free for any four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

The

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Hon. Mr. <i>Wm. Howe's</i> Bay Colt, } <i>Young Babram</i> ————— }	1	1	
Mr. <i>King'scote's</i> Gr. Filly —————	2	3	1
Mr. <i>Bond's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Bravo</i> —————	3	2	2

On the Thirteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, on the same Course, free for any five Years old Horse, &c. Weight nine Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Martindale's</i> Bay M. <i>Sapho</i> —————	1	1
Mr. <i>Fateman's</i> Nutmeg Gr. M. <i>Weazel</i> —————	2	2
Mr. <i>Wilbrabam's</i> Dun G. <i>Whitelocks</i> —————	dis	

And on the Fourteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone twelve Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Bowles's</i> Bay H. <i>Trajan</i> , 6 Years old	1	1	
Mr. <i>William's</i> Bay H. <i>Cricket</i> , aged —	3	3	1
Lord <i>Byron's</i> Chef. H. <i>Lightning</i> , aged	2	2	2
Lord <i>Eglingtowne's</i> Br. H. <i>Turtle</i> , aged	4	dr	

The Fifth of *June* was the Day of Entrance for these Prizes, a Subscriber paying one Guinea, and a Non-subscriber three, or double at the Post, and five Shillings to the Clerk, three each Day to start, if only one had entered to have received twenty Guineas, if two ten Guineas each; any Horse, &c. winning the two first Heats on either Day was intitled to the Plate.

ASCOT.

ASCOT-HEATH near WINDSOR—BERKSHIRE.

On the Seventeenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, that never won any Thing but a Stag Hunters Plate. This Prize was won by

			H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Jennison's</i> Gr. H. <i>Why-not</i>	—	—	1	1
Mr. <i>Witbers's</i> Bay G. <i>Stagbunter</i>	—	—	2	2

On the Eighteenth of *June*, a Subscription Purse of ninety Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, free only for Subscribers, which Prize was won by

			H. 1	H. 2
His Royal Highness the Duke's Bay Colt	—	—	1	1
Mr. <i>Jennison's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Regulus</i>	—	—	2	2

Same Day, a Purse of fifty Pounds was run for, free only for the Huntsmen, Yeomen, Prickers and Keepers of *Windfor* Forest. This Prize was won by

			H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Ives's</i> Bay G. <i>Warhawk</i>	—	—	1	1
Mr. <i>Ricket's</i> Bay M. <i>Flora</i>	—	—	2	2
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Gr. G. <i>Viper</i>	—	—	4	3
Mr. <i>Kennedy's</i> Chef. G. <i>Pickpocket</i>	—	—	3	dr

On the Nineteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for aged Horses, Weight ten Stone, for which his Royal Highness the Duke's Grey Horse, *Crab*, started alone.

Same Day, fifty Pounds (the Gift of his Royal Highness

ness the Duke) by Hunters that had not been in Sweats, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Walker's Chef. H. Chance	1	1
Mr. Ives's Bl. G. Crop	2	2
Mr. Jennison's Gr. G. Grantham	4	3
The Hon. Mr. Levison Gower's Bay G. Squirrel	3	4
Mr. Benwell's Bay G. Last of all	dis	

Same Day, Mr. Lamego's Bay Galloway, *A Feather*, beat Mr. Pond's Brown Gelding, *Cripple*, Weight ten Stone, the best of three four Mile Heats, fifty Pounds.

And on the Twentieth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, five Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Griseewood's Gr. H. Teazer, five } Years old	3	1	1
Mr. Burfoot's Bay H. Coomb, 5 Years old	1	2	3
His R. H. the Duke's Bay H. Entrance, } five Years old	4	3	2
Mr. Jennison's Bl. H. Tarwney	2	dr	

BECCLES—SUFFOLK.

On the Eighteenth of June, 50l. was run for, by Hunters, the Property of Persons of Norfolk or Suffolk, that never won above ten Pounds, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old ten Stone, six Years old eleven Stone, and full aged twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Maskill's Gr. H. Badsticks, five Years old	1	1

D 3

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Woodthorp's Chef. M. Smiling Molly, } five Years old ————	3	2
Mr. Blake's Gr. G. Doctor ————	2	3
Mr. Libbis's Chef. G. (took the Rest) ————	dis	

On the Nineteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, that never won Plate or Prize, fourteen Hands aged to carry nine Stone, six Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, five Years old eight Stone, and all above fourteen Hands to carry Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Stamford's Bay H. Speculift, 13 H. } 3 I. ————	4	1	1
Mr. Wanley's Bay M. Mother Prat, } 13 H. 2 I. ————	1	2	2
Mr. Alexander's Bl. M. Shadow, 13 H. } 3 I. ————	2	dis	
Mr. Banes's Gr. M. Mary Grieves me, } 13 H. 3 I. 1 qr. ————	3	dis	

And on the Twentieth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won that Value, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Portmore's Bay H. General, six Years old	1	1
Mr. Blake's Gr. G. Doctor ————	2	2
A Hack to Qualify		

The

The Tenth of *June* was the Day of Entrance for these Plates, paying six Guineas, and five Shillings to the Clerk, three each Day to start. Stakes each Day to the second-best, though distanced.

GRANTHAM—LINCOLNSHIRE.

On the Eighteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old carrying nine Stone, and five Years old ten Stone, that never won Plate or Match. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Robinson's Gr. H. <i>Sourface</i> — —	2	1	1
Mr. Musters's Bay H. <i>Cold and Raw</i> —	1	2	2
Mr. Lamb's Bay H. <i>Black-legs</i> — — —	3	3	4
Mr. Turror's Chef. H. <i>White Stocking</i> —	4	4	3
Mr. Cole's Gr. H. <i>Trial</i> — — —	5	5	dis

And on the Twentieth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, the Winner to be sold for an hundred Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Kirby's Bay H. <i>Dart</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Weaver's Br. H. <i>Sober John</i> — — —	5	2
Mr. Thornton's Bay H. <i>Sedbury</i> — — —	2	3
Mr. Gretorex's Chef. G. <i>Scanderberg</i> — — —	3	dis
Mr. Matchitt's Br. H. <i>Window Peeper</i> — — —	4	dr

NEWCASTLE—NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the Twenty-fourth of *June*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, was run for, (being the second at this

this Place) by five Years old Horses, Weight ten Stone, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir <i>Wm. Middleton's</i> Chef. <i>H. Whistle Jacket</i>	1	1
Duke of <i>Cleveland's</i> Bay <i>H. Charon</i>	2	2

On the Twenty-fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, for which Mr. *Peirson's* Chestnut Horse, *Little Partner*, started alone.

On the Twenty-sixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won a Prize (Matches excepted) Weight ten Stone, for which Mr. *Swinburn's* Chestnut Gelding, *Whim*, started alone.

On the Twenty-seventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by six Years old carrying nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, that never won a Royal Plate. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Gr. <i>H. Skim</i> , six Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Bowes's</i> Chef. <i>G. Snake</i> , aged	2	2
Duke of <i>Cleveland's</i> Chef. <i>H. Honest John</i> , } six Years old	3	3

And on the Twenty-eighth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Robert Shaftoe's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Snip</i>	1	1
Duke of <i>Cleveland's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Camilla</i>	2	2

At

At this Meeting a Sweep-Stakes Match was run, for twenty Guineas each, rode by the Owners, between Mr. *Brandling* and Captain *Milbank*, which was won by the former; Sir *Richard Hilton*, Bart. and Mr. *Bacon* paid Forfeit.

The Nineteenth of *June* was the Day of Entrance for the four last Prizes, paying four Guineas for each Horse, &c.

DUNSTABLE—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Twenty-fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. Give and Take, that never won a give and take Plate (Matches excepted) fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing Weight for Inches, if higher or lower. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
D. of Hamilton's Gr. H. <i>Figure</i> , aged, } 14 H. 1 I. and $\frac{1}{2}$ Wt. 9 ft. 10 lb. 8 oz. }	5	1	1
Sir Charles Sedley's Gr. M. <i>Lady Augusta</i> , } 6 Years old, 14 H. 1 I. 9 ft. 7 lb. }	1	2	4
Capt. Vernon's Br. G. <i>Fire</i> , aged, 14 H. } 1 I. $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. Wt. 9 ft. 11 lb. 6 oz. }	3	3	3
Mr. Stakes's Chef. H. <i>Smiling Ball</i> , 14 H. } 1 I. 1 qr. Wt. 9 ft. 8 lb. 12 oz. — }	4	4	2
Mr. Brooks's Bay M. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , aged, } 14 H. 1 I. 1 qr. Wt. 9 ft. 8 lb. 12 oz. }	2	dr	

And on the Twenty-sixth of *June*, the fifty Pounds for Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, that never won above fifty Guineas (Matches excepted) was not run for, for want of Horses, no Horse, &c. entering but Mr. *Curzon's* Grey Horse, *Jafon*, five Years old.

RUGBY—WARWICKSHIRE.

On the Twenty-fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Earl of Ferrers's Gr. H. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , six Years old	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Bl. M. <i>Black Nan</i> , six Years old	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Gretorex's</i> Bay H. <i>Why-not Regu-</i> <i>lus</i> , aged	2	3	dr

And on the Twenty-sixth of *June*, the fifty Pounds for Hunters, carrying ten Stone, that never won Plate or Match, was not run for, for want of Horses to enter for the same.

The winning Horse of this last Plate was to return ten Pounds to the Clerk of the Course.



JULY,

JULY, 1754.

35

JULY, 1754.

HULL — YORKSHIRE.

ON the First of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horses &c. that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Settlington's</i> Bay H. <i>Sir</i> — — —	1	1	
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Bay H. <i>Fox</i> — — —	2	2	1
Lord <i>Robert Manners's</i> Gr. M. <i>Miss in</i> } <i>her Teens</i> — — —	3	3	2

On the Second of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by six Years old carrying nine Stone six Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, that never won a Royal Plate, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Gr. H. <i>Mettle</i> , six Years old	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Reed's</i> Bay H. <i>Single Peeper</i> , six } Years old — — —	4	2	2
Mr. <i>Salt's</i> Chef. H. <i>Hercules</i> , aged —	2	3	3
Mr. <i>Clifton's</i> Br. H. <i>Blaxellus</i> , aged —	1	4	dis

On the Third of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, Give and Take, fourteen Hands aged to carry nine Stone, allowing six Years old four Pounds. This Prize was won by
Mr.

Mr. Hudson's Bay M. Black-legs, aged, 13 H.	}	H. 1
2 I. Wt. 8 ft. ————		1
Mr. Norris's Bay H. Codgie, six Years old, 13 H.	}	dis
3 I. $\frac{3}{4}$ qrs, Wt. 8 ft. 8 lb. 4 oz. ————		
Mr. Wilson's Chef. G. Forsaken, 14 H. 3 qrs of an I.		dis

And on the Fourth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Carter's Bay Colt, Chance ————	1	1	
Mr. Norris's Bay Colt, Harmless ————	4	2	1
Mr. Mann's Gr. Colt, Neptune ————	6	3	2
Mr. Settlington's Bay Colt, Buff ————	5	4	3
Mr. Ingram's Gr. Filly, Modesty ————	2	dis	
Mr. Wilson's Bay Colt, Brisk ————	3	dis	
Mr. Bank's Bay Colt, Tryal ————	7	dis	

The Twenty-fourth of June was the Day of Entrance for these Prizes, paying, if a Subscriber, one Guinea and an Half, if a Non-subscriber three Guineas towards the next Year's Plate, and one Guinea for the second-best Horse; three each Day to start, if only one entered to have received ten Guineas, if two five each; the Horse that won the two first Heats to have the Plate, and the Rest to run a third, and the Winner of that Heat deemed second-best.

LANDRINDOD WELLS in RADNORSHIRE.

On the First of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never won fifty Pounds, carrying twelve Stone,

Stone, the Winner to be sold for thirty Guineas. This Prize was won by

The Hon. Mr. J. S. Barrys, Grey Gelding, *Fire away*, beating

Mr. Oakley's ——— Gelding, *Whipper-in*, ——— Stakes.

Mr. Cornwall's Black Gelding.

Mr. Long's Bay Gelding, *Property*.

Mr. Loyd's Black Gelding, *Cardigan*.

Sir H. Howorth's Bay Mare, *Smiling Peggy*.

And on the Third of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds by Match or Plate, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old nine Stone, five Years old ten Stone, and six Years old eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr. George's Chestnut Horse, *Liberty*, ——— beating

Mr. Free's Brown Gelding, *I will if I can*.

Mr. Oakley's Bay Gelding, *Sweepstakes*.

TOWN of NOTTINGHAM

On the Second of July, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for, by six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Fenwick's Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i> ———	2	1	1
Mr. Warren's Br. H. <i>Camillus</i> ———	1	2	2

On the Third of July, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, or five Years old ten Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir Charles Sedley's Bay H. Royal, 5 Years old	1	1
Mr. Lamb's Bay H. Blackfoot, five Years old	3	2
Mr. Sneed's Br. Colt, Cæsar Orius, 4 Years old	2	dr

And on the Fourth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. that had not won that Value since the First of March last, five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir Charles Sedley's Gr. M. Lady August- ta, six Years old ————— }	2	1	
Mr. Warren's Br. M. Pickpocket, aged —	1	2	dr
Mr. Stubb's Gr. H. Stradler, 5 Years old	dis		

The Twenty-ninth of June was the Day of Entering for the two last Plates, paying three Guineas Entrance, and five Shillings to the Clerk, or double at the Post.

BLANDFORD—DORSETSHIRE.

On the Second of July, the fifty Pounds, free for any five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, four Mile Heats, was not run for, for want of Horses, &c. to enter for the same.

On the Third of July, a Sweep-Stakes Match of seventy Guineas, Weight twelve Stone, was run, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Compton's Gr. G. rode by Mr. Compton —	1	1
Mr. Bathurst's Bay G. Somerset, rode by Mr. } Start ————— }	3	2
Mr. Steward's Bay G. rode by Sir J. Elvil	2	3
		On

Sec. Weight nine Stone, two Mile and a Quarter Heats.
This Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. William Crofts's Dun Colt, <i>Brilliant</i> —	1	1
Lord Godolphin's Dun G. — — —	3	2
Mr. Keck's Bay Colt, <i>Ruby</i> — — —	4	3
Duke of Ancafter's Gr. Colt, <i>Lizard</i> — —	2	dr

On the Third of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by
Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. Libbis's Chef. G. <i>Venture</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Davis's Bl. G. <i>Sweepstakes</i> — — —	2	2
Sir H. Pettus's Gr. H. <i>Dick the Devil</i> — — —	dis	
Mr. White's Bay M. <i>Diana</i> — — —	dis	
Mr. Gibb's Bl. G. <i>Tinker</i> — — —	dis	

And on the Fourth of July, fifty Pounds was run for,
Give and Take, by such as never started for fifty Pounds,
fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds,
higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was
won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. Johnson's Bay M. <i>Nan in the Vale</i> , 13 H. 2 l. and an $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 7 ft. 10 lb. 8 oz. }	1	1	
Mr. Brown's Br. G. <i>Brown George</i> , 13 H. 1 l. 3 qrs, Wt. 7 ft. 5 lb. 4 oz. }	3	2	1
Mr. Wiggin's Bay M. <i>Cripple</i> , 13 H. 2 l. Wt. 7 ft. 7 lb. — — — }	2	3	2
Mr. Woodthorp's Br. G. <i>Hobb</i> , 13 H. 3 l. and an $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 8 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. (fell sick in running) — — — }	dis		

RICHMOND

RICHMOND—YORKSHIRE.

On the Ninth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horfes, &c. that never won above the Value of fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
D. of <i>Cleveland's</i> Bay H. <i>Charon</i> , 5 Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Hudson's</i> Gr. H. <i>Spot</i> , five Years old —	2	2
Mr. <i>Cowling's</i> Br. G. <i>Ruffler</i> — — —	dis	

On the Tenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by Horfes, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing six Years old four Pounds, and five Years old twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir <i>Richard Hilton's</i> Gr. H. <i>Comet</i> , six Years old, 14 H. 1 qr. $\frac{1}{8}$, Wt. 8 ft. 12 lb. 10 oz. }	1	1
Mr. <i>Carter's</i> Chef. H. <i>Cade's Maidenhead</i> , aged, 14 H. $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. Wt. 9 ft. 14 oz. — }	2	2
Mr. <i>Pearson's</i> Chef. H. <i>Little Partner</i> , aged, 14 H. $\frac{1}{2}$ I. Wt. 9 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. — }	3	3

And on the Eleventh of *July*, the fifty Pounds for four Years old Horfes, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, Weight nine Stone, twice round for a Heat, was not run for, for want of Horfes being entered for the same.

The Third of *July* was the Day of Entering for these Plates, paying three Guineas for each Horse, &c. or double at the Post; the Fees of each winning Horse to be paid did not exceed twelve Shillings.

JULY, 1754.

CARLISLE—CUMBERLAND.

On the Ninth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Chef. M. <i>Flora</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. <i>Bell's</i> Bl. H. <i>Black and all Black</i> — —	3	2
Mr. <i>Duck's</i> Bay G. <i>Chance</i> — — —	2	3

On the Tenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, that never won above fifty Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²	H. ³
Mr. <i>Carr's</i> Bay H. <i>Achilles</i> , five Years old	2	1	1
Sir <i>Wm. Maxwell's</i> Gr. H. <i>Favourite</i> —	1	2	2

On the Eleventh of *July*, Mr. *Sowerby's* Chestnut Mare, beat Mr. *Wood's* Grey Mare, a four Miles Match for fifty Pounds,

And on the Twelfth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. <i>Hewatson's</i> Bay G. <i>Little Dart</i> — —	1	1
Mr. <i>Murray's</i> Chef. G. <i>Grey-briand</i> — —	2	2
Mr. <i>Hamilton's</i> Bay H. <i>Little John</i> — —	dis	

The Third of *July* was the Day of *Eastering* for these
Plates,

JULY, 1754.

43

Plates, paying three Guineas for each Horse, &c. If only one Horse, &c. had entered to have received five Guineas and the Plate reserved.

SALISBURY—WILTSHIRE.

On the Tenth of July, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas for six Years old Horses, &c. Weight twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. ¹	H. ²	H. ³
Lord Onslow's Bay H. <i>Cato</i> — —	2	1	1
Capt. Scot's Chef. H. <i>Blameless</i> (lamed)	1	2	dr

On the Eleventh of July, the annual City Plate of twenty Pounds value was run for, free always for any Horse, &c. Weight ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. Goff's Gr. G. <i>Squint</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Singleton's Gr. H. <i>Starling</i> — —	2	2

And on the Twelfth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying twelve Stone, except the Winner of the King's Plate. This Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. Rogers's Chef. G. <i>Hey Over</i> , six Years old	1	1
Mr. Barber's Bay H. <i>Bumble</i> — —	2	2

CITY OF DURHAM.

On the Fifteenth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any six Years old Horses carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Ralph Smith's</i> Gr. H. <i>Skim</i> ——— —	1	
Mr. <i>Wm. Swinburn's</i> Chef. H. <i>Baboom</i> (lamed)	2	dr

On the Sixteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Elfley's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Whittington</i> ———	1	1
Mr. <i>John Swinburn's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Sylph</i> ———	2	2
Mr. <i>Moreton's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Cow the Clot</i> ———	3	3
Duke of <i>Cleveland's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Camilla</i> , } (fell in the second Heat) ——— ——— }	4	4

On the Eighteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone seven Pounds, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>John Swinburn's</i> Chef. H. <i>Jessamy</i> ———	1	1
Mr. <i>Forster's</i> Gr. M. <i>Cadelia</i> ——— ———	4	2
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Gr. H. <i>Sunderland</i> ——— —	3	3
Mr. <i>Leonard's</i> Gr. H. <i>Speedwell</i> ——— —	2	dis

And on the Nineteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any aged Horse, &c. Weight nine Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Ralph Smith's</i> Gr. H. <i>Skim</i> , 6 Years old	1	2	1
Mr. <i>Bowes's</i> Bay H. <i>Snake</i> , aged ———	2	1	2
D. of <i>Cleveland's</i> Chef. H. <i>Honest John</i> , } fix Years old, thrown down by a Dog }	dis		

The

The Tenth of *July* was the Day of Entrance for these Prizes, paying three Guineas for each Horse, &c.

PETERBOROUGH—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

On the Sixteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won five Pounds, five Years old carrying eight Stone, six Years old nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Gower's Bay H. <i>Nameless</i> ———	3	1	1
Mr. Adams's Chef. M. <i>Whimsy</i> , aged —	1	3	3
Mr. Blake's Chef. H. <i>Stripling</i> ———	2	4	4
Mr. Curzon's Dun H. <i>Marcus</i> ———	5	5	2
Mr. Bigland's Br. M. <i>Demi Rep</i> ———	4	2	dis

On the Seventeenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses that never won above one Prize of fifty Pounds, fourteen Hands aged, carrying nine Stone, allowing seven Pounds for every Year under seven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Bigland's Gr. H. <i>Blood</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Stamford's Gr. H. <i>Speculif</i> — — —	2	dr

And on the Eighteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old seven Stone, six Years old eight Stone, and full aged nine Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The Marq. of Hartington's Bay H. <i>Tantiwy</i> , five Years old — — — } 1	1	1
		Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Hunt's Gr. H. Mettle, six Years old —	3	2
Lord Gorwer's Bay H. Beau Clincher, five } Years old — — — — — }	2	dr

The Tenth of *July* was the Day of Entering for the first and third Plates, and the Twelfth for the Give and Take, paying Entrance as usual.

BASINGSTOKE—HAMPSHIRE.

On the Eighteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, that never won fifty Pounds, viz. four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, and six Years old ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
His R. H. the Duke's Bay H. Entrance, } five Years old — — — — — }	1	2	1
Lord Craven's Gr. H. Anthony, five } Years old — — — — — }	4	1	2
Mr. Bathurst's Bay H. Harlequin, five } Years old — — — — — }	6	3	dr
Capt. Vernon's Gr. H. Beau, 4 Years old	2	4	dr
Mr. Swymmer's Chef. Filly, 4 Years old	3	dr	
Mr. Earle's Chef. G. Athelstand, six } Years old — — — — — }	5	dif	
Mr. Curtis's Bay M. Why-not, 5 Years old	dif		

And on the Nineteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, that never won above fifty Guineas, viz. four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Rogers's Chef. G. Hey Over, six Years old	1	1
Lord Portmore's Gr. M. Mariamne, 6 Years old	2	2

City of CANTERBURY.

On the Twenty-third of *July*, the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Onslow's Bay H. Cato — — —	1	
Sir J. Moore's Bay H. Merlin (lamed) — —	2	dr

On the Twenty-fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, being the Property of a Freeholder of *Kent* three Months before starting, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Ward's Bay H. Warrior, five Years old	1	1
Mr. Newton's Gr. Filly, Swallow, 4 Years old	2	2
Mr. Moore's Gr. G. Creeper — — —	4	3
Mr. Jukes's Chef. M. — — —	3	dis

And on the Twenty-fifth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying Weight for Age, the Winner to be sold for eighty Pounds, viz. four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by

The

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Hon. Mr. <i>Watson's</i> Br. G. <i>Regulus</i>	4	1	1
Ld <i>Portmore's</i> Bay H. <i>General</i> , 6 Years old	2	3	2
Mr. <i>Sparrow's</i> Chef. H. <i>Sly</i> , aged —	1	2	dr
Capt. <i>Beecher's</i> Chef. G. <i>Sky Rocket</i> , aged	3	dr	

LUDLOW—SHROPSHIRE.

On the Twenty-fourth of *July*, fifty Guineas was run for, free only for such Horses, &c. as never won a King's Plate, nor fifty Pounds since the First of *January* last, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Salt's</i> Chef. H. <i>Hercules</i> — —	1	1
Mr. <i>George's</i> Chef. G. <i>I will if I can</i> — —	2	2
Lord <i>Chebworth's</i> Chef. H. <i>Poor Robin</i> — —	3	3

And on the Twenty-fifth of *July*, fifty Guineas was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. <i>Wilbraham's</i> Dun G. <i>Whitelocks</i> , late } Lord <i>Chebworth's</i> <i>Whitefoot</i> — — }	1	1
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Chef. M. — — — —	2	2

BARNET—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Thirty-first of *July*, Mr. *Nathan Jackson's* Poney, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, ran eighteen Miles against Mr. *Giles's* Poney, Weight nine Stone, twenty Miles, for fifty Guineas, over *Barnet* Course, which was won by the former.

City of WEST-CHESTER.

On the Twenty-ninth of *July*, the Honourable Mr. *John Smith Barry's* Bay Horse, beat Mr. *Rawden's* Chestnut Mare, a Match over *Chester* Course, an hundred Guineas.

On the Thirtieth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, belonging to Gentlemen of *Shropshire*, *Denbighshire*, *Cheeshire* or *Flintshire*. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir <i>Peter Leister's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Hercules</i> ———	1	1
Mrs. <i>Egerton's</i> Gr. Filly, <i>Timocleo</i> ———	2	2
<i>Richard Grosvenor, Esqr's</i> Bay Filly ———	4	3
Sir <i>Wm. D. Daniel's</i> Chef. Colt ———	3	dr

And on the Thirty-first of *July*, an hundred Pounds was run for, by Hunters belonging to *Cheeshire*, carrying twelve Stone; the first Horse to have fifty Pounds, the second thirty Pounds, and the third twenty Pounds. The fifty Pounds was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Slaughter's</i> Chef. H. five Years old ———	1	1
The thirty Pounds by		
<i>Richard Grosvenor, Esqr's</i> Bay H. 5 Years old	2	2
The twenty Pounds by		
The Hon. Mr. <i>Richard Barry's</i> Gr. M. aged	3	3
The Hon. Mr. <i>Arthur Barry's</i> Chef. G. —	4	dis

N. B. The four Years old Plate at this Place, to continue
VOL. IV. F

tinue for four Years longer, and the Hunter's Plate for two Years.

Town of HUNTINGDON.

On the Twenty-ninth of *July*, the Lady's Plate of ninety Guineas was run for, free for any six Years old Horses, &c. carrying eight Stone seven Pounds and full aged nine Stone three Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The Marq. of <i>Hartington's</i> Br. H. <i>Antelope</i> , } aged ————— }	1	1
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Chef. G. <i>Joseph</i> , six Years old	2	2

On the Thirtieth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horses, &c. carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>William Crofts's</i> Dun Colt, <i>Brilliant</i> —	1	
Lord <i>March's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Smart</i> —	2	dr

On the Thirty-first of *July*, the fifty Pounds for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, was not run for, for want of Horses, only the Marquiss of *Hartington's* Bay Horse, *Tantiwy*, being entered for the same.

Same Day, a Subscription Purse was run for, by the following Horses, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Cozens's</i> Chef. M. <i>Nancy</i> — —	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Jackson's</i> Gr. M. <i>Jenny Doubtful</i> —	1	2	3
			Mr.

JULY, 1754.

51

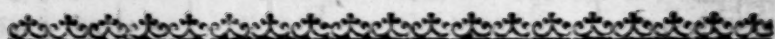
	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Wildbore's Bay M. <i>White-nose</i> ———	2	5	2
Mr. Peck's Gr. H. <i>Milk and Water</i> ———	4	3	5
Mr. Proby's Gr. G. <i>Ryback</i> ———	5	4	4
Mr. Maxwell's Br. G. <i>Barlycorn</i> ———	dis		
Mr. Brown's Gr. G. <i>Smallhopes</i> ———	dis		

ALNWICK—NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the Thirtieth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted.) This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Savinburn's Bay Colt, <i>Sylph</i> ———	1	1
Mr. Moreton's Bay Filly, <i>Cow the Clot</i> ———	2	2
Mr. Bell's Bl. Colt, <i>Black and all Black</i> ———	3	3
Mr. ——— Chef. Filly ———	dis	





AUGUST, 1754.

ON the First of *August*, (also at *Huntingdon*) the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Sweep-Stakes Match was run for, by Hunters, six Years old carrying eleven Stone seven Pounds, and full aged twelve Stone, to be rode by Gentlemen. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
His R. H. the Duke's Bay H. <i>Roe Buck</i> , } aged, rode by Capt. <i>Shaftoe</i> — — }	1	1
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Chef. G. <i>Joseph</i> , six Years } old, rode by Lord <i>March</i> — — }	2	2

The Twenty-third of *July* was the Day of Entering for the three first Prizes, paying Entrance as usual, and for the last Day, the Day before Running.

ALNWICK, continued.

On the First of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Forster's</i> Gr. M. <i>Catus</i> , five Years old —	1	1
Mr. <i>Carr's</i> Bay H. <i>Achilles</i> , five Years old —	2	2
Mr. <i>Swinburn's</i> Bay H. — — — —	3	3
Mr. — — — — —	dis	

ROMFORD

ROMFORD—ESSEX.

On the First of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time, or fifty Pounds since *Lady-day* last, carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Lamego's</i> Chef. H. <i>Little Driver</i> , aged	1	1
Lord <i>March's</i> Bay H. <i>Wanton</i> , aged	2	2
Mr. <i>Sawymmer's</i> Chef. H. <i>Ringwood</i> , fix } Years old ————— }	3	dr
Mr. <i>Southcoate's</i> Bl. G. <i>Little Thought on</i> , aged	4	dr

And on the Second of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Bay H. <i>Aaron</i> , aged, 14 H. } $\frac{1}{2}$ I. $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. Wt. 9 ft. 4 lb. 6 oz. }	1	1
Ld <i>March's</i> Chef. H. <i>Danby Cade</i> , aged, 14 H. } 2 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. Wt. 10 ft. 4 lb. 6 oz. }	2	2

READING—BERKSHIRE.

On the Sixth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Lamego's</i> Chef. H. <i>Little Driver</i> , aged	1	1
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Chef. H. <i>Soldier</i> , aged	2	2

On the Seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for,
F 3 by

by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, that never won five Pounds, being the Property of the Owner from *October* to the Day of Running, and belonging to Gentlemen of *Berkshire, Hampshire, Oxfordshire, or Wiltshire*, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fettyplace's Bay M. Molly of the Vale —	1	1
Col. Boscorwen's Bay G. Poker — —	4	2
Mr. Churchill's Gr. G. Cream Pot — —	3	3
Mr. Princes's Bay G. Sportsman — —	2	dr

And on the Eighth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, that never won above fifty Guineas at one Time, four Years old seven Stone five Pounds, five Years old eight Stone five Pounds, six Years old nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Rogers's Chef. G. Hey-Over, six Years old	1	1
Mr. Leath's Gr. H. Maggot, five Years old	2	2
Sir J. Moore's Bay H. Merlin, six Years old	3	dis
Mr. Benwell's Bay G. Little Partner — —	dis	

KNUTSFORD—CHESHIRE.

On the Twelfth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone two Pounds, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Reed's Bay H. Siggie Peeper, six } Years old — — — — }	4	1	1
			Mr.

AUGUST, 1754.

55

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Clifton's Br. H. Blazellus, aged —	1	3	3
Lord Ferrers's Gr. H. Mark Anthony, } fix Years old — — — — }	3	2	2
The Hon. Mr. Watson's Chef. H. Han- } bury, six Years old — — — — }	2	4	dr
Mr. Slaughter's Chef. H. Fox, 6 Years old	5		
Sir Wm. D. Daniel's Bl. H. Ranger, six } Years old — — — — }	dis		

And on the Thirteenth of August, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Bridgford's Bay H. Why-not Regulus —	1	1
Mr. Ellar's Bay M. Snip — — — —	2	2
Mr. Banister's Chef. H. Squirril — — — —	3	3
Dr. Bracken's Bay M. Nancy (lamed) — — — —	4	dr

Town of BEDFORD.

On the Twelfth of August, ~~fifty~~ Pounds was run for, free for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone six Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, that never won a Royal Plate. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. Vernon's Bay H. Danby Cade, aged —	1	1
Lord Gower's Bay M. Lucy — — — —	2	2

On the Thirteenth of August, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4	H. 5
Mr. Keck's Bay Colt, <i>Ruby</i> —	1	6	0	2	1
Lord Godolphin's Dun Gelding	2	7	0	1	2
Mr. Burford's Bay Filly —	4	1	3	3	
Mr. Everet's Bay Filly —	3	3	4	4	
Lord March's Chef. Colt, } <i>Smart</i> ————— }	5	5	5		
Mr. Buckton's Brown Colt, } <i>Wormwood</i> ————— }	6	2	6		
Lord Albemarle Bertie's Chef. } Filly, <i>Lady Legs</i> ————— }	7	4	dr		

The third Heat could not be determined between *Ruby* and the Dun Gelding. Mr. *Burford's* and Mr. *Everet's* Bay Fillies both fell in the fifth Heat.

And on the Fourteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone four Pounds, and six Years old ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
<i>Arlington</i>		
The Marq. of Rochester Bay H. <i>Tantivy</i> , } five Years old ————— }	1	1
Lord Gower's Bay H. six Years old —————	2	2

TOWN OF WARWICK.

On the Thirteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, by such as had not won fifty Pounds, carrying ten Stone, others ten Stone seven Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. M. six Years old —	1	1	

The

AUGUST, 1754.

57

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Hon. Mr. Richard Barry's Chef. } G. Pepper, fix Years old, aged — }	9	2	1
Mr. Leith's Roan H. Valentine, 6 Years old	4	3	2
Mr. Dutton's Chef. G. Bold Tom —	2	8	4
Lord Ferrers's Br. M. Whipper-in, fix } Years old — — — — }	3	4	5
Mr. Smith's Bay M. Run now or Hack } for ever, aged — — — — }	7	5	3
Mr. Harrison's Bay M. Miss Hazard, } fix Years old — — — — }	5	6	dr
Mr. Diconson's Bl. H. Caveleer 'em, fix } Years old — — — — }	6	7	dr
Mr. Sheldon's Chef. M. Ragged Hips, } fix Years old — — — — }	10	9	dr
Mr. Adams's Br. H. Sowerface, fix } Years old — — — — }	8	10	dr
Mr. Cornwall's Gr. G. Old Cyder, aged	11	dr	

And on the Fourteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by such Horses, &c. as never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) fourteen Hands aged carrying nine Stone, allowing seven Pounds for every Year under seven, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Wanley's Bay M. Mother Prat —	1	1	
Mr. Wheeler's Bay M. Warwickshire Sally	2	2	1
Mr. Freeth's Br. G. Cuddy — —	3	3	2
Capt. Clarke's Chef. M. Little Doe —	4	dis	
Mr. Brook's Chef. M. — — — —	5	dr	

STOCKBRIDGE — HAMPSHIRE.

On the Thirteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for,
free

free for any Horse, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Eglington's Bay H. <i>Lightfoot</i> , aged —	0	1
Mr. Rogers's Chef. G. <i>Hey-Over</i> , six Years old	0	2

N. B. The first Heat was so near that the Judges could not decide it, and in the second, *Hey-Over* fell lame.

On the Fourteenth of *August*, the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Sweep-Stakes Match was run and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Thistlethwaite's</i> Gr. M. <i>Nancy</i> — —	2	1
Sir <i>Thomas Heathcoat's</i> Gr. H. <i>I will if I can</i>	1	2

And on the Fifteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for four Years old Horses, &c. that never started for Match or Prize, carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. <i>Popham's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Vixen</i> —	6	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Pembroke's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Aimwell</i>	3	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Earley's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Speedwell</i>	1	5	6	dr
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Bald</i> } <i>Galloway</i> — — — }	4	4	4	
Mr. <i>Greville's</i> Gr. Colt — — —	5	2	5	
Mr. <i>Tate's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Have at you all</i>	7	6	3	
Mr. <i>Garrett's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Trifle</i> —	2	dr		

BARNET—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Thirteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for,

for, by Horses that never won more than one fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) free for any other Horse, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds since the first of March last, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Curzon's Bay H. <i>Alfred</i> , 5 Years old	5	1	1
Marq. of Rockingham's Bay H. <i>Regulus</i> , six Years old	4	2	2
Mr. Adams's Chef. G. <i>True Blue</i> , aged	2	3	dr]
Mr. Swymmer's Chef. H. <i>Ringwood</i> , six Years old	3	4	dr
Capt. Vernon's Bay G. six Years old	1	5	dr

On the Fourteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands aged carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, allowing seven Pounds for every Year under seven, the Winner to be sold for an hundred Guineas, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Stamford's Bay H. <i>Speculift</i> , six Years old, 14 H. $\frac{1}{8}$ th	1	1
Mr. Stokes's Chef. H. <i>Smiling Ball</i> , aged, 14 H. 1 I. $\frac{3}{8}$ ths	2	2
Mr. Butler's Gr. H. <i>Gay</i> , six Years old, 14 H. 2 I. $\frac{3}{8}$ ths	3	dif
Mr. Cotsford's Gr. H. <i>Ruffler</i> , four Years old, 14 H. 1 I. $\frac{1}{8}$ th	dif	

And on the Fifteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. as never won fifty Pounds, or Match of forty Pounds, five Years old carrying eight Stone, six Years

Years old nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Br. G. <i>Chance</i> , aged —	6	1	1
Mr. <i>Emmot's</i> Dun M. <i>Lucy Cooper</i> —	1	4	3
Mr. <i>Butler's</i> Gr. H. <i>Gay</i> —	2	2	2
Mr. <i>Churchill's</i> Chef. M. <i>Miss Comely</i> —	3	3	4
Mr. <i>Hilton's</i> Br. G. <i>Careless</i> —	5	5	5
Mr. <i>Stamford's</i> Bay H. <i>Gay</i> —	4	dr	
Mr. <i>Newcomb's</i> Br. M. <i>Sweetest when</i> } naked — — — — — }	dis		
Mr. <i>Saunderson's</i> Br. G. <i>Skeleton</i> —	dis		

The Day se'nnight before Running was the Day of Entrance for these Prizes, paying three Pounds eight Shillings for each Horse, &c. and three each Day to start. Entrance at the Post, paying double, was allowed.

BLACK-HAMBLETON—YORKSHIRE.

On the Fifteenth of *August*, a Subscription Purse was run for, by four Years old, Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. <i>Ellsley's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Whittington</i> —	1
Mr. <i>Swinburn's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Sylph</i> —	2

On the Sixteenth of *August*, a second Subscription Purse was run for, by five Years old, Weight ten Stone, one four Mile Heat, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. <i>Swinburn's</i> Chef. H. <i>Jessamy</i> —	1
Mr. <i>Hutton's</i> Bay H. <i>Gamester</i> —	2

And

And on the Seventeenth of *August*, the King's hundred Guineas for five Years old Mares, carrying ten Stone, one four Mile Heat, was run for, and won by

	H.
Sir Charles Sedley's Chesnut, <i>Cadena</i> ——— —	1
Mr. John Crofts's Chesnut ——— ——— —	2
Mr. Hutton's Chesnut ——— ——— ——— —	3
Sir John Ramsden's Bay ——— ——— ——— —	4
Mr. Ralph Smith's Bay ——— ——— ——— —	5
Mr. Ann's Chesnut ——— ——— ——— —	6

N. B. This Year ended the Subscriptions for the four and five Years old Plates at this Place.

City of YORK.

On the Nineteenth of *August*, the King's hundred Guineas was run for, free for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fenwick's Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. Hassell's Gr. H. <i>Smugler</i> ——— ——— —	3	2
Mr. Swinburn's Chef. H. <i>Dicky Dickenson</i> —	2	3

Same Day, Captain *Wentworth's* Grey Horse, late Mr. Ann's *Polyphemus*, Weight ten Stone, beat Mr. Hutton's Bay Horse, *Steady*, Weight ten Stone ten Pounds, four Miles over *Knave'smire*, an hundred Guineas.

On the Twentieth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower, Weight in Proportion, and came in as follows:

VOL. IV.

G

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Hudson's</i> Bay M. <i>Black Legs</i> , aged, } 13 H. 2 I. Wt. 8 ft. ————	1	2	1
Sir <i>Richard Hilton's</i> Gr. H. <i>Comet</i> , fix } Years old, 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{7}{8}$ ths, Wt. 8 ft. } 13 lb. 2 oz. ————	3	1	2
Mr. <i>John Crofts's</i> Gr. H. <i>Trinket</i> , fix } Years old, 14 H. 9 ft. ————	2	dis	
Mr. <i>Carter's</i> Chef. H. <i>Caide's Maiden-</i> } <i>head</i> , aged, 14 H. 1qr. of an I. Wt. } 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. ————	dis		

N. B. After the third Heat Sir *Richard Hilton's* Rider charged Mr. *Hudson's* with crossing and jostling him, which is contrary to the Articles, and when this went to Press the Founders had not determined which should have the Plate.

On the Twenty-first of *August*, a Subscription Purse of an hundred and ten Pounds five Shillings, to which was added fifty Pounds by the City of *York*, for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying ten Stone, one four Mile Heat. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Sir <i>William Middleton's</i> Chef. H. <i>Whistle Jacket</i> —	1
Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> Chef. M. <i>Cadena</i> ————	2

On the Twenty-second of *August*, the fifty Pounds for six Years old and aged Horses, &c. was not for, no Horse, &c. entering against Mr. *Fenwick's* Bay Horse, *Match'em*.

On the Twenty-third of *August*, a second Subscription Purse of an hundred and ten Pounds five Shillings,

to

AUGUST, 1754.

63

to which was added fifty Pounds by the City of York, was run for by four Years o'd Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Fenwick's Chef. Colt, <i>Syphon</i> ———	3	1	1
Mr. Robert Shaftoe's Grey Colt, <i>Snip</i> —	1	4	3
Mr. Elsley's Chef. Colt, <i>Whittington</i> —	5	2	2
Mr. Arm's Chef. Filly, <i>Diana</i> ———	4	3	5
Marq. of Rockingham's Bl. Colt, <i>Negro</i>	6	6	4
Mr. Reed's Bay Colt, <i>Grandison</i> — —	2	5	dr
Mr. Duncomb's Bay Colt, <i>Lyfander</i> ———	7	dr	

And on the Twenty-fourth of *August*, a Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas was run for, by Horses that had been the Property of a Subscriber three Months before starting, carrying Weight for age, and that had not won Plate or Match on any of the preceeding Days. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fenwick's Bay H. <i>Match'em</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. John Crofts's Bay H. <i>Sedbury</i> ——— —	2	2

CITY OF OXFORD.

On the Twentieth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. Weight nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. William's Bay H. <i>Cricket</i> ——— —	2	1	1
Mr. Brook's Bay M. <i>Lady Thigh</i> — —	1	4	2
Mr. Meridith's Chef. H. <i>Midas</i> ———	3	2	dr
Mr. Popham's Chef. H. <i>Dart</i> ——— —	4	3	dr

G 2

On

On the Twenty-first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, that never won Match or Plate, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Cornwall's Gr. Colt, <i>Crabstock</i> —	3	1	1
Mr. Popham's Bay Filly, <i>Cott</i> — —	1	3	2
Lord Portmore's Gr. Colt, <i>Smart</i> — —	2	2	3
Mr. Swaymmer's Chesnut Colt, <i>Sposa</i> —	4	4	
Mr. Snell's Black Colt, <i>Prospero</i> — —	9	5	
Mr. Everet's Brown Colt, <i>young Bumper</i>	5		
Mr. Grifewood's Grey Gelding, <i>Dismal</i>	6		
Mr. Kingscot's Grey Filly, <i>Trifle</i> — —	7		
Mr. Pistle's Bay Filly <i>Careless Molly</i> —	8		

N. B. The exact Places of the last six Horses could not be taken, by the Crowd breaking in upon them at the Distance Post.

Same Day, Mr. *Fettypace's* Bay Gelding, beat Mr. *Churchill's* Bay Gelding, *Cumberland*, four Miles, forty Guineas.

And on the Twenty-second of *August*, the Lady's Plate of eighty Pounds was run for, free for five and six Years old Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Guineas at one Time, for which Mr. *Bowles's* Bay Horse, *Trajan*, started alone.

WINCHESTER—HAMPSHIRE.

On the Twentieth of *August*, the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, for which Lord *Onslow's* Bay Horse, *Cato*, started alone.

On the Twenty-first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying

carrying Weight for Age, that never won above fifty Pounds, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone four Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone four Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Hall's Gr. M. Nancy, five Years old —	1	1
Mr. Hudson's Chef. H. Stump — —	3	2
Mr. Thwaites's Chef. H. Sloe — —	2	3

On the Twenty-second of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old eight Stone four Pounds, six Years old nine Stone four Pounds, and full aged ten Stone nine Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The D. of Ancaſter's Br. H. Dart, 6 Years old	1	1
Mr. Egerton's Dun M. Random — —	3	2
Mr. Gough's Gr. G. Squint — —	2	3

And on the Twenty-third of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by ſuch Horses, &c. as never won a Royal Plate, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing five Pounds for every Year under ſeven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The E. of Eglington's Bay H. Lightfoot	3	1	1
Duke of Ancaſter's Gr. H. Dizzy — —	1	2	2
Mr. Bigland's Gr. H. Blood — —	2	3	3
Mr. Webb's Chef. M. Darling — —	4	dr	

LEWES—SUSSEX.

On the Twenty-third of *August*, the King's hundred Guineas was run for, by ſix Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

G 3

Lord

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Onslow's Bay H. <i>Cato</i> ———	1	1
Lord Portmore's Bay H. <i>General</i> ———	3	2
Mr. Grise-wood's Bay G. <i>Oliver</i> ———	2	3

And on the Twenty-fourth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds at one Time, carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Craven's Gr. H. <i>Second</i> ———	1	1
The Hon. Mr. <i>Howe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Neptune</i> —	3	2
Lord William Manner's Chef. H. <i>Wagg</i> —	2	3
Mr. <i>Falmers</i> Gr. M. <i>Kate</i> ———	dis	

AYLESBURY—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

On the Twenty-seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) six Years old carrying eleven Stone, and full aged twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Horn's</i> Bay G. <i>Turk</i> , six Years old	6	1	1
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Chef. G. <i>Sweetest when</i> } naked, 6 Years old, Stakes 35 Guineas }	1	5	4
Mr. <i>Popham's</i> Bay H. <i>Foxhunter</i> ———	5	2	2
Mr. <i>Sturt's</i> Gr. H. <i>Lath</i> ———	9	3	3
Mr. <i>Sawymmers's</i> Gr. G. <i>Sweepstakes</i> —	3	4	5
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Bay G. <i>Firtree</i> ———	7	6	dis
Mr. <i>Lee's</i> Roan H. <i>Valentine</i> ———	2	dr	
Mr. <i>Stokes's</i> Bay G. <i>Careless</i> ———	4	dis	
Mr. <i>Dicey's</i> Chef. G. <i>Golden Locks</i> ———	8	dr	
The Hon. Mr. <i>Barry's</i> Chef. G. <i>Sober John</i>	10	dr	

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Douglass's Bay G. <i>Oh my Leg</i> —	11	4	
Mr. Paulet's Bay H. <i>Southwick</i> —	dis		

And on the Twenty-eighth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. that never won a King's Plate, four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Meridith's Chef. H. <i>Midas</i> , aged —	2	1	1
Mr. Leath's Gr. H. <i>Maggot</i> , five Years old	1	2	2

TOWN OF DERBY.

On the Twenty-seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Norris's Bay Colt, <i>Harmless</i> —	1	1	
Mr. Nutt's Chef. Colt, <i>Felix</i> — —	3	2	1
Mr. Watson's Chef. Colt, <i>Roger</i> — —	2	3	2
Mr. Stokes's Bay Colt, <i>Surley</i> — —	dis		
Mr. Fairchild's Chef. Colt, <i>Smiling Billy</i>	dis		
Mr. Brograve's Bay Filly, <i>Smiling Molly</i>	dis		

Same Day, Lord *Ferrers's* Bay Mare, beat Captain *Montague's* Bay Mare, the best of three two Mile Heats, over *Derby* Course, an hundred Guineas.

On the Twenty-eighth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, that never won above fifty Guineas

neas at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Curzon's Bay H. <i>Alfred</i> , five Years old	1	
Mr. Swinburn's Chef. H. <i>Jessamy</i> , 5 Years old	2	dr

And on the Twenty-ninth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing five Pounds for every Year under seven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Ellis's Bay M. <i>Slip</i> , aged, 13 H. 3 I. } Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. } Mr. Russell's Bay M. <i>Warwickshire Sally</i> , } aged, 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{1}{8}$ th, Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. } 14 oz. }	1	1	
Lord Ferrers's Bay M. <i>Brimstone</i> , aged, } 14 H. 1 qr. Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. }	3	3	3
Mr. Bell's Chef. M. <i>Dutchess</i> , five Years } old, 14 H. $\frac{3}{8}$ ths, Wt. 8 ft. 6 lb. 10 oz. }	5	5	2
Mr. Jourdan's Chef. M. <i>Silver Locks</i> , } aged, 13 H. 3 I. 3 qrs, Wt. 8 ft. 12 lb. } 4 oz. }	6	4	dr
Mr. Butler's Gr. M. <i>Whistler</i> , six Years } old, 13 H. 2 I. and an $\frac{1}{2}$. Wt. 7 ft. } 12 lb. 8 oz. }	4	dis	
Mr. Meynell's Chef. M. <i>Fly</i> , five Years } old, 13 H. 3 I. 3 qrs, Wt. 8 ft. 2 lb. } 4 oz. }	7	dr	
Mr. Maud's Bay M. <i>Miss Rhodes</i> , five } Years old, 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{1}{8}$ th, Wt. 7 ft. } 11 lb. 14 oz. }	dis		

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Brograve's Gr. M. Lady Fleece'em, } aged, 14 H. 1 I. and an $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 9 ft. 10 lb. 8 oz. ——— ——— ——— } dif			

The Twenty-sixth of *August* was the Day of Entering, paying one Guinea Entrance, and two Guineas towards the next Years Plates, and five Shillings to the Clerk.

LOUGHBOROUGH—LEICESTERSHIRE.

On the Twenty-sixth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying eight Stone seven Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Betbell's Gr. H. Thompson ———	4	1	1
Mr. Wilks's Chef. M. Favourite ———	1	2	4
Lord Bertie's Chef. M. Lady Legs ———	3	3	2
Mr. Brook's Bay H. Bay Bolton ———	2	4	3

And on the Twenty-seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such Horses, &c. as never won five Pounds (Matches excepted) four Years old seven Stone seven Pounds, five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Gower's Bay H. six Years old —	1	1	
Mr. Musters's Bay G. Cold and Raw, } six Years old ——— ——— ——— }	5	2	1
Mr. Gretorex's Bay H. Why-not, 6 Years old	3	3	2

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Turner's Chef. H. <i>White Stockings</i> , } five Years old — — — }	4	4	
Mr. Smith's Chef. H. <i>Caddee</i> , 5 Years old	2	dr	
Mr. Brooks's Bay M. <i>Highland Lass</i> , six } Years old — — — }	6	dr	
Mr. Wykes's Bay M. <i>Gypsiey</i> , five Years old	7	dis	

ASCOT HEATH near WINDSOR—BERKSHIRE.

On the Thirtieth of *August*, Lord *Sandwich's* Chestnut Gelding, *Forester*, rode by his Lordship, beat Colonel *Hodgson's* Bay Gelding, *Brisk*, rode by Mr. *Hodgson*, four Miles, fifty Guineas.



SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER.

BURFORD—OXFORDSHIRE.

ON the Second of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any six Years old Horses, &c. carrying ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone nine Pounds, that never won a Royal Plate. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Williams's Bay H. Cricket, aged ———	1	1
Lord Byron's Chef. H. Lightning, aged ———	2	2

On the Third of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Dutton's Bl. Colt, <i>Nichodemus</i> ———	1	1	
Lord Chedworth's Bay Colt, <i>Foxhunter</i> , } (Stakes nine Guineas) ——— }	5	4	1
Lord Baltimore's Bay Colt, <i>Syphax</i> ———	4	3	2
Lord Portmore's Bay Colt, <i>Stately</i> ———	2	2	dr
Mr. Wanley's Bay Filly, <i>Hopping Molly</i> ———	3	dr	

And on the Fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five and six Years old Horses, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, five Years old carrying nine Stone two Pounds, and six Years old ten Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Bowles's Bay H. <i>Trajan</i> , fix Years old	1	
Mr. Yateman's Gr. M. <i>Sportley</i> , five Years old (Stakes fourteen Guineas) ——— }	2	dr

Same Day, Mr. *Fettyplace's* Bay Gelding, *Saffron*, Weight ten Stone, beat Mr. *Dutton's* Chesnut Gelding, *Bold Tom*, Weight nine Stone nine Pounds, four Miles over *Burford*, fifty Pounds Silver.

At this Meeting Mr. *Cornwall's* Colt, paid Forfeit to Mr. *Curzons's* Grey Colt.

The Thirty-first of *August*, was the Day of Entering for these Plates. The Horse, &c. that won one Plate was not allowed to start for either of the others, and the Horse, &c. that won the two first Heats on either Day, was intitled to the Plate, without being obliged to start a third. Double Entrance was allowed at the Post.

WAKEFIELD—YORKSHIRE.

On the Second of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>John Croft's</i> Chef. M. <i>Sally</i> , five Years old ——— }	1	5	1
Mr. <i>Langley's</i> Mouse colour'd H. <i>Squirt</i> , five Years old ——— }	2	1	2
Sir <i>Thomas Tancred's</i> Gr. H. <i>Trial</i> , fix Years old ——— }	5	2	dr
			Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Richardson's Bay G. Chevalier, aged	3	3	dis
Mr. Sheppard's Gr. M. Venture, five } Years old ——— ——— ——— }	4	4	dis

And on the Fourth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Duncomb's Bay Colt, Lysander ——— —	1	1
Mr. Fountain's Bay Filly, Sally Vocus — —	2	2
Capt. Kirkpatrick's Bay Colt, Stradler, } thrown down by a Person riding against } him ——— ——— ——— ——— }	dis	

ODSEY—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Second of September, a Purse of sixty Guineas was run for, free only for Subscribers, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Harvey's Br. H. Champion ——— —	3	1
Mr. Churchill's Gr. G. Cream Pot ——— —	1	dis
Mr. Robinson's Br. H. Fortunatus ——— —	2	dr

And on the Third of September, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. that never won a King's Plate, nor since the first of March last had ever won the Value of fifty Pounds at one Time, four Years old carrying nine Stone, five Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, six Years old ten Stone six Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone two Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Adams's</i> Chef. <i>G. True Blue</i> , aged —	1	1
Mr. <i>Wm. Crofts's</i> Bl. H. <i>Basto</i> , six Years old	2	2

City of LINCOLN.

On the Third of *September*, the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i> — —	2	1	1
Mr. <i>Hassell's</i> Gr. H. <i>Smugler</i> — —	3	2	2
Mr. <i>Warren's</i> Br. H. <i>Camillus</i> (lamed)	1	3	dr

Same Day, Lord *Scarborough's* Bay Gelding, *Poppit*, beat Lord *George Manners's* Grey Mare, *Creeping Jane*, one four Mile Heat, two hundred Guineas.

Same Day, Mr. *Rane's* Bl. Mare, *Sourface*, beat Mr. *Swift's* Bay Gelding, *Slouch*, the best of three four Mile Heats, fifty Guineas.

On the Fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight ten Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir <i>Richard Hilton's</i> Bay H. <i>Full Moon</i>	1	6	1
Marq. of <i>Rockingham's</i> Chef. M. <i>Sultana</i>	4	1	4
Mr. <i>Nelson's</i> Bay M. <i>Miss Grantham</i> —	2	5	2
Mr. <i>Bigland's</i> Br. M. <i>Demi Rep</i> — —	3	3	5

Lord

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Lord Robert Manners's Gr. M. Miss in } her Teens —————	5	4	3
Mr. Lamb's Bay H. Blackfoot ———	6	2	6

On the Fifth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. Warren's Br. Colt, Baslo ———	1	1
Duke of Ancaster's Gr. Colt, Lizard ———	2	2
Mr. Lillyson's Roan Filly, Charming Molly —	3	3

And on the sixth of September, the Ladies Plate of ninety Pounds was run for, by six Years old Horses, carrying nine Stone, that never won a King's Plate, which Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. Fenwick's Bay H. Match'em ———	1	1
Duke of Ancaster's Gr. H. Martin ———	3	2
Mr. Ralph Smith's Gr. H. Skim ———	2	3

LITCHFIELD—STAFFORDSHIRE.

On the Third of September, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, free only for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying ten Stone, two Mile Heats, was run for, and won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. Curzon's Gr. H. Jason ———	4	1	1
Lord Gower's Bay H. Beau Clincher ———	1	2	3
H 2			Duke

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Duke of <i>Cleveland's</i> Bay H. <i>Charon</i> —	2	3	2
Mr. <i>Grifewood's</i> Gr. H. <i>Teazer</i> —	3	dr	

On the Fourth of *September*, fifty Guineas was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Norris's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Harmless</i> —	1	1
Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Roan Colt, <i>Cardinal</i> —	2	2
Mr. <i>Larkin's</i> Bay G. <i>Squirrel</i> —	3	dis
Mr. <i>Tovey's</i> Dun G. <i>Tipling John</i> —	dis	

And on the Fifth of *September*, fifty Guineas was run for, by Horses, &c. six Years old carrying nine Stone, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Gr. H. <i>Mettle</i> , six Years old	4	1	1
Mr. <i>Gretorix's</i> Bay H. <i>Why-not</i> —	1	2	4
Lord <i>Gower's</i> Bay M. <i>Lucy</i> —	2	3	2
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Bl. M. <i>Black Nan</i> —	3	4	3
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Bay H. <i>Ploughboy</i> —	5	dis	

MAIDENHEAD—BERKSHIRE.

On the Ninth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Lamego's</i> Chef. H. <i>Little Driver</i> , } 14 H. 3 qrs of an l. Wt. 9st. 5lb. 4 oz. }	1	2	1
			Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Rogers's Bay H. Aaron, 13 H. 3 I. } 3 qrs, Wt. 8 ft. 12 lb. 4 oz. —	2	1	2

N. B. In the first Heat, near the Ending Post, *Driver* fell and threw his Rider, as did *Aaron* on his Knee and threw his, both which was occasioned by the Crowd breaking in upon them.

And on the Tenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won more than one fifty Pounds Purse (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying eight Stone eight Pounds, six Years old nine Stone four Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Craven's Gr. H. Anthony, five Years old	1	1
Mr. Griseewood's Bay G. Oliver, six Years old	3	2
Mr. Jennison's Gr. H. Why-not — —	4	3
Mr. Duggin's Dun G. Buff Coat — —	2	dis

BARNET—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Ninth of *September*, a Sweep-Stakes Match was run over *Barnet* Course, for ninety Guineas, three Heats, win and draw, thirty Guineas a Heat, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Davies's Chef. G. Religious, 14 H. } ¾ths, Wt. 7 ft. 5 lb. 12 oz. —	1	1	1
Mr. Gates's Gr. H. Dung-cart, 14 H. } ½ I. Wt. 8 ft. — — —	2	3	2
Mr. Hilton's Chef. G. Smiling Ball, } 14 H. 2 I. ¾th, Wt. 8 ft. 11 lb. 6 oz. }	3	2	3

H 3

N. B.

N. E. The lowest in Measurement carrying eight Stone, allowing *Religious* ten Pounds.

TOWN of NORTHAMPTON.

On the Tenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. <i>Brooks's</i> Bay M. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , aged ———	1	1
Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> Chef. M. <i>Cadena</i> , five } Years old ——— ——— ——— }	2	2
Mr. <i>Adams's</i> Chef. G. <i>True Blue</i> , aged ———	3	3

On the Eleventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing six Years old five Pounds, and five Years old ten Pounds, and that never won fifty Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²	H. ³
Mr. <i>Blith's</i> Chef. G. <i>Smiling Ball</i> , aged, } 13 H. 3 I. 3 qrs, Wt. 8 ft. 12 lb. 4 oz }	1	2	1
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Chef. G. <i>Joseph</i> , 6 Years } old, 14 H. 3 qrs $\frac{1}{2}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 11 lb. 2 oz. }	2	1	dis
Mr. <i>Allen's</i> Br. M. <i>Smiling Molly</i> , five } Years old, 14 H. and $\frac{1}{2}$ an I. Wt. } 8 ft. 7 lb. 8 oz. ——— ——— ——— }	dis		

And on the Twelfth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, that never won fifty Pounds, four Years old eight Stone four Pounds, five Years old eight Stone twelve Pounds, six Years old nine Stone six Pounds, and full aged ten Stone four Pounds. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Neal's Chef. H. Window Peeper, fix } Years old —————	1	1	
Mr. Smith's Chef. H. Caddee, 5 Years old	2	2	1
Mr. Arnold's Gr. M. Molly Maud, aged	3	3	

CITY OF GLOUCESTER.

On the Tenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Martindale's Bay M. Sapho ——— ———	1	1
Mr. Pytt's Bay H. Liberty ——— ———	2	2
Mr. Kirby's Bay H. Dart ——— ———	3	3

And on the Thirteenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any six Years old or aged Horses, &c. carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Meridith's Chef. H. Midas, aged —	2	1	1
Mr. Reed's Bay H. Single Peeper, 6 Years old	3	2	2
Mr. Williams's Bay H. Cricket, aged, } (lamed) ——— ——— ———	1	dr	

CHESTERFIELD—DERBYSHIRE.

On the Eleventh of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that had non won fifty Pounds since the first of March last, five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hunt's Br. H. Spanker, aged ———	1	1	
Mr. Ann's Chef. M. Queen, five Years old	3	2	1
Marq. of Rockingham's Chef. H. York- shire Jack, five Years old ——— }	2	4	2
Mr. Pratt's Chef. G. Cuddy, aged ———	4	3	3
Mr. Slater's Bay G. Spot, six Years old	dis		

And on the Thirteenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hardy's Bay Colt, Roguery ———	1	1	
Mr. Slaughter's Br. Colt, Honest Richard	3	7	1
Mr. Simpson's Chef. Colt, Frelick ———	5	3	2
Mrs. Buckton's Bay Colt, Wormwood —	6	4	3
Mr. Milner's Bl: Filly, Black eyed Susan	8	9	4
Mr. Firchild's Chef. Colt, Smiling Billy	4	2	dis
Mr. Jordan's Bay Colt, Tortoise ———	7	5	dr
Mr. Broady's Br. Colt, Little Looby ———	9	6	dr
Mr. Wilks's Chef. Filly, Dutcheffs ———	2	8	dr

N. B. Little Looby fell in the first Heat, and Smiling Billy run against a Post the third Heat and thrown down which occasioned his being distanced.

The Sixth of September was the Day of Entering for the first Prize, paying three Guineas for the second best, and for the second Day one Guinea Entrance and two Guineas towards the next Year's Plate, and three each Day to start.

FOLLIFOOT—YORKSHIRE.

On the Eleventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds this Season (Matches excepted) carrying eight Stone seven Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Mann's Gr. Colt, <i>Neptune</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. Robinson's Gr. Colt, <i>Scar</i> ——— —	2	2
Sir John Lister Kay's Bay Filly, <i>Tryal</i> ———	3	3
Mr. Morley's Bay Filly, <i>Sally Vocus</i> ———	dis	

And on the Twelfth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. Give and Take, that had not won fifty Pounds this Season (Matches excepted) allowing six Years old four Pounds and five Years old twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Robert Shaftoe's Chef. H. <i>Rippon</i> , five Years old, 14 H. 1 qr. of an I. Wt. 8 ft. 3 lb. 12 oz. ——— ——— ——— }	1	1
Mr. Carter's Chef. G. <i>Cade's Maidenhead</i> , aged, 14 H. 1 qr. of an I. Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. ——— ——— ——— }	2	2
Mr. Marmaduke Middleton's Bay G. <i>Bold Willey</i> , five Years old, 13 H. 3 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$ Wt. 7 ft. 12 lb. 8 oz. ——— ——— ——— }	3	3
Mr. Parson's Chef. H. <i>Squirril</i> , aged, 13 H. 2 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 8 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. ——— ——— ——— }	4	4
Mr. Skelton's Bay H. <i>Eugene</i> , late <i>Codgie</i> , six Years old, 14 H. 1 qr. of an I. Wt. 8 ft. 11 lb. 12 oz. ——— ——— ——— }	5	dr
Mr. Minshall's Bay G. ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— }	dis	

N. B.

N. B. The other Plate was not run for, for want of Horses.

ENFIELD—MIDDLESEX.

On the Sixteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Ld Wm. Manners's Chef. H. Wagg, 5 Years old	1	1
Mr. Blake's Chef. H. Scipio, six Years old —	2	2
Capt. Vernon's Gr. H. Beau, four Years old	6	3
Mr. Rogers's Gr. H. Favourite — — —	3	dis
Mr. Harvey's Gr. H. Gratis, six Years old —	4	dr
Mr. Thwaites's Chef. H. Sloe, five Years old	5	dis
The Hon. Mr. Wm. Howe's Chef. H. Neptune, five Years old — — —	7	dis

N. B. Neptune, Sloe and Favourite, were distanced by not weighing.

On the Seventeenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by Horses, &c. as never won above one fifty Pound Plate (Matches excepted) fourteen Hands aged, carrying nine Stone, allowing seven Pounds for every Year under seven Years old, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
D. of Ancafter's Br. H. Dart, 6 Years old	2	1	1
Mr. Johnson's Roan H. Sparkler — — —	1	2	2
Mr. Verral's Chef. H. Young golden Locks	dis		

And on the Eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was
run

run for, by Hunters that never started amongst Running Horses, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Johnson's Gr. G. Silver Locks —	5	1	1
Mr. Stevens's Bl. M. Sweetest when naked —	1	3	3
Mr. Leigh's Roan G. Valentine —	4	2	2
Mr. Ives's Bl. G. Little thought of —	2	dis	
Sir Thomas Heathcoat's Gr. H. I will if I can, took the Rest and run into the River — — — — }	3	dis	

The Entrance Money each Day to the second-best Horse, &c. and if it did not amount to ten Guineas was made up that Sum. Three each Day to start, if only one had entered, he had been allowed ten Guineas, if two five Guineas each.

CHIPPING-NORTON — OXFORDSHIRE.

On the Seventeenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Guineas at one Time, five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone eight Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Brooks's Bay M. Lady Thigh, aged	1	1	
Mr. Collis's Chef. H. Ball of War —	4	3	1
Mr. Rogers's Chef. H. Soldier, aged —	3	2	3
Mr. Yatman's Gr. M. Weazel, 5 Years old	5	4	2
Mr. Salt's Chef. H. Hercules, aged —	2	5	4

On the Eighteenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won any Sum (Entrance Money excepted) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Pembroke's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Aimwell</i> ———	2	1	1
Mr. <i>Bowles's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Lady Ann</i> ———	1	3	2
Mr. <i>Snell's</i> Bl. Colt, <i>Prospero</i> ——— ———	3	2	dr

And on the Nineteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds by Match or Plate, Weight nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Warren's</i> Br. M. ——— ——— ———	1	1
Mr. <i>Sparrow's</i> Chef. G. <i>Cotten</i> ——— ———	2	2
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Gr. H. <i>Cripple</i> ——— ———	3	dr
Mr. <i>Darwins's</i> Gr. M. ——— ——— ———	dif	
Mr. <i>Adams's</i> Gr. M. ——— ——— ———	dif	

DONCASTER—YORKSHIRE.

On the Seventeenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile-Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Marshall's</i> Br. Colt, <i>King Alfred</i> ———	1	1
Mr. <i>Bethell's</i> Br. Colt, <i>Romulus</i> ——— ———	5	2
Mr. <i>Whitaker's</i> Chef. Filly, <i>Miss Crowle</i> ———	3	3
Mr. <i>Watson's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Roger</i> ——— ———	4	4
Mr. <i>Ann's</i> Chef. Filly, <i>Diana</i> ——— ———	2	dr

On the Eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone higher or lower Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Smith's Gr. H. Skim, six Years old, 14 H. 2 I. Wt. 10 ft. ——— }	3	1	3	1
Sir Richard Hilton's Gr. H. Comet, six Years old, 14 H. $\frac{1}{2}$ I. Wt. 9 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. ——— }	2	3	1	2
Mr. Wilson's Chef. M. Camilla, aged, 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{3}{8}$ ths, Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. 14 oz. ——— }	1	2	2	3
Mr. Simpson's Bay G. Little Dart, 14 H. Wt. 9 ft. ——— }	dif			

On the Nineteenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, free for six Years old and aged Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) six Years old carrying nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone nine Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Wentworth's Gr. H. Polyphemus, } fix Years old ——— ——— ——— }	1	3	1
Mr. Hartley's Gr. G. Kindley ——— ———	4	1	4
Mr. Easty's Gr. H. Spot, six Years old	2	4	2
Lord Albemarle Bertie's Gr. G. Whim, } fix Years old ——— ——— ——— }	3	2	3
Mr. Rein's Roan M. Sourface, 6 Years old	5	dif	
Mr. Bark's Chef. H. Constant Billy, fix } Years old ——— ——— ——— }	dif		

And on the Twentieth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, free for five and six Years old Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Swinburn's Chef. H. <i>Jessamy</i> , five } Years old ———— }	1	3	1
Sir Richard Hilton's Bay H. <i>Full Moon</i>	5	1	2
Mr. Curzons's Bay H. <i>Alfred</i> , 5 Years old	2	4	3
Mr. Setlington's Bay H. <i>Sir</i> , five Years old	4	2	4
Sir Wm. St. Quintin's Bay H. <i>Spot</i> ———	3	dr	

EDINBURGH—SCOTLAND.

On the Seventeenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, on the Sands of *Leith*, carrying eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Bates's Chef. H. <i>Thistle Whipper</i> ———	1	1
Capt. Heron's Chef. G. <i>Grey Hound</i> ———	3	2
Mr. Dixon's Bay M. <i>Juno</i> ———	2	3
Mr. Tideman's Bay M. <i>Creeping Kate</i> ———	dis	

On the Eighteenth of *September*, the fifteen Pound Plate was won by a Gelding of Mr. *Boyd's*, beating several others.

On the Nineteenth of *September*, Sir *William Middleton's* Chestnut Horse, *Whistle Jacket*, started alone for the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas.

And on the Twentieth of *September*, thirty Guineas was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Reid's Bay M. <i>Highland Lassie</i> ———	1	1
Mr. Bates's Chef. H. <i>Thistle Whipper</i> ———	3	2
Mr. Forster's Gr. M. <i>Cadellia</i> ———	2	dr

MALDON

MALDON—ESSEX.

On the Eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. bred in *Essex*, *Suffolk* or *Norfolk*, and that was not in Sweats before the twenty-fifth of *June* last, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Carver's Bay Colt, <i>Hercules</i> ——— ———	1	1
Mr. Cotford's Gr. G. Creeper ——— ———	2	2
Mr. Burlton's Gr. Filly, <i>Bettina</i> ——— ———	3	3
Mr. Hicks's Bay Filly, <i>Smiling Peggy</i> ——— ———	4	4

And on the Nineteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower, Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Lamegoe's Chef. H. <i>Little Driver</i> , 14 H. } 3 qrs of an I. Wt. 9 ft. 5 lb. 4 oz. — }	1	1
Mr. Hudson's Bay M. <i>Black Legs</i> , 13 H. 2 I. } 1 qr. Wt. 8 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. — }	2	2
Mr. Woodthorp's Bay M. <i>Miss Bumper</i> , 13 H. } 3 I. 3 qrs, Wt. 8 ft. 12 lb. 4 oz. — }	dis	

TETBURY—GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

On the Eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted.) This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Tate's Bay Filly ——— ———	3	1	1
Mr. Stamford's Gr. Colt, <i>Smart</i> ——— ———	1	3	2
I 3			Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Kingscott's Gr. Filly, <i>Trifle</i> ———	4	2	3
Mr. Nutt's Chef. Colt, <i>Felix</i> ———	2	4	4

And on the Nineteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, that had not won fifty Pounds since the first of *May* last, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone eight Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Byron's Chef. H. <i>Lightning</i> ———	1	1
Mr. Martindale's Roan H. <i>Brutus</i> ———	2	2

CITY OF WORCESTER.

On the Twenty-fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won above one fifty Pound Prize before the first Instant, five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Pytt's Bay H. <i>Liberty</i> ———	1	1	
Lord Craven's Gr. H. <i>Anthony</i> ———	3	3	1
The Marq. of Rockingham's Bay H. <i>Regulus</i> ———	4	2	2
Mr. Johnson's Bl. M. <i>Black Nan</i> ———	2	4	3

On the Twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. as never won a Prize before the first of *March* last, carrying Weight for Age, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Cornwall's Gr. Colt, <i>Crabstock</i> , 4 Years old	1	1
Mr. Dyer's Chef. Filly, <i>Rackerty</i> ———	3	2
Mr. Martindale's Bay M. <i>Sapbo</i> , five Years old	2	dr

And

And on the Twenty-sixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying eleven Stone, allowing all under seven Years old seven Pounds for every Year. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Martindale's Bay M. <i>Sapbo</i> , 5 Years old	1	1	
Mr. Brooke's Bay M. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , aged	2	4	1
Mr. ——— Bay M. <i>Why-not</i> ———	3	3	2
The Marq. of Rockingham's Bay H. <i>Regulus</i>	4	2	dis
Capt. Vernon's Chef. H. <i>Job</i> ———	5	dis	
Mr. Pope's Bay G. <i>Nimble</i> (fell and } broke his Rider's Collar Bone) — }	dis		

SWAFFHAM — NORFOLK.

On the Twenty-fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower Weight for Inches. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Hudjon's Bay M. <i>Black Legs</i> ———	1	1
Duke of Hamilton's Gr. H. <i>Figure</i> ———	2	2
Capt. Vernon's Bay H. <i>Danby Cade</i> ———	3	3

On the Twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Churchill's Bay G. <i>Bandy</i> ———	1	1
Mr. Stamford's Bay H. <i>Bobadil</i> ———	2	2
Mr. Harvey's Gr. G. <i>Dung Cart</i> ———	5	3
Lord Marcb's Chef. H. <i>Matchet</i> ———	3	4
Mr. Libbi's Chef. G. <i>Venture</i> ———	4	dis

And on the Twenty-sixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Gower's Bay H. five Years old —	3	1	1
Mr. Hunt's Br. H. <i>Spanker</i> , aged —	1	2	2
Ld Portmore's Chef. H. <i>Lath</i> , 6 Years old	2	dr	

At this Meeting the following Matches were run.

A Mare of Mr. *Tuting's* beat a Horse of Mr. *Dewing's*, a sixty Miles Match, an hundred Guineas.

Mr. *Brown's* Poney beat Mr. *Faltborp's* *Bang Tail*, the best of three four Mile Heats, fifty Pounds.

Mr. *Ralph Jennison's* Chestnut Horse, *Warhawk*, beat Lord *Orford's* Bay Gelding, *Satan*, an hundred Guineas.

Captain *Dicken's* Grey Mare, beat Colonel *Townsend's* Bay Gelding, *Dry-Gripes*, four Miles, an hundred Guineas.

CHIPPING-NORTON—OXFORDSHIRE.

On the Twenty-fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone seven Pounds, the Winner to be sold for eighty Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Portmore's Bay H. <i>General</i> , six Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Dutton's</i> Bay H. five Years old — —	2	2
Sir <i>Edward Turner's</i> Chef. H. — — —	3	3

On

On the Twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Kingscott's</i> Gr. Filly, <i>Trifle</i> — — — —	1	1
Mr. <i>Keck's</i> Gr. Colt — — — —	5	2
Mr. <i>Pake's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Spot</i> — — — —	3	3
Lord <i>Ferrers's</i> Bay Filly — — — —	4	4
Mr. <i>Yarle's</i> Chef. Colt — — — —	2	dr

And on the Twenty-sixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower, Weight in Proportion, allowing six Years old seven Pounds, the Winner to be sold for an hundred and fifty Guineas. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Bay H. <i>Aaron</i> , aged, 13 H. 3l. } Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. — — — — }	1	1
Ld <i>Ferrers's</i> Gr. H. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , six Years old	2	2
Mr. <i>Stamford's</i> Bay H. <i>Speculift</i> , six Years old	3	dr

TOWN of LEICESTER.

On the Twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) four Years old carrying seven Stone twelve Pounds, five Years old eight Stone eight Pounds, six Years old nine Stone four Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir C. <i>Sedley's</i> Gr. M. <i>Lady Augusta</i> , 6 Years old	1	1
		Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Bay H. <i>Fox</i> , five Years old ———	2	2
Mr. <i>Brograve's</i> Gr. M. <i>Lady Fleece'em</i> ———	4	3
Mr. <i>Wyke's</i> Bay M. <i>Gypsiey</i> ———	3	dis

And on the Twenty-sixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won the Value of five Pounds (Matches excepted) and that never started but for a Hunter's Plate for three Years last past, five Years old carrying ten Stone eight Pounds, six Years old eleven Stone four Pounds, and full aged twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Stokes's</i> Bay G. <i>Careless</i> ———	1	1
Mr. <i>Presberry's</i> Bay G. <i>Smiling Ball</i> ———	6	2
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Chef. G. <i>Desperate</i> ———	3	3
Mr. <i>Wilfen's</i> Bl. G. <i>Lightning</i> ———	5	4
Mr. <i>Newton's</i> Bay H. <i>Brown Bread</i> ———	2	dis
Mr. <i>Sims's</i> Bay M. <i>Miss Fleece'em</i> ———	4	dis

BRENTWOOD—ESSEX.

On the Twenty-sixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. H. <i>Maggot</i> , five Years old. —	1	1
Mr. <i>Weaver's</i> Bay H. <i>Sober John</i> , six Years old	4	2
Mr. <i>Ward's</i> Bay H. <i>Warrior</i> , five Years old	3	3
D. of <i>Ancafter's</i> Gr. H. <i>Dixzey</i> , six Years old	2	4
Mr. <i>Hilton's</i> Bay H. <i>Black Legs</i> ———	5	dis
<i>N. B. Warrior</i> took the Rest.		And

And on the Twenty-seventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, that never started for any Thing but a Hunter's Plate, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Fettyplace's Bay M. Molly of the Vale	1	1	
Mr. Horn's Bay G. Turk — — —	2	2	1
Mr. Harvey's Br. H. Champion — —	3	3	2
Mr. Tanner's Roan H. Talia (lamed) —	dis		

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the Twenty-eighth of *September*, the Earl of Orford's Brown Gelding, Weight five Stone five Pounds, beat Mr. Burlton's Bay Mare, *Amelia* (late Captain *Vernon's*) Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, two hundred Guineas, over the Round Course.

Same Day, Sir *Charles Sedley's* Bay Gelding, beat Mr. *Calvert's* Chesnut Horse, one four Mile Heat, over the Beacon Course, twenty Guineas, and twenty Guineas bye.

On the Thirtieth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, for which Lord *Gower's* Bay Horse, *Little David*, started alone.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1754.

ON the First of *October*, (also at *Newmarket*) fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old *Horses* carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Bowles's Bay H. <i>Trojan</i> , six Years old —	1	
Mr. Walpole's Ches. H. <i>Bluniclefs</i> , late Capt. } Scot's (lamed) ————— }	2	dr
His R. H. the Duke's Bay H. <i>Entrance</i> , five } Years old ————— }	3	dr

Same Day, Mr. *Pembroke's* Grey Colt, *Aimwell*, Weight nine Stone four Pounds, beat Mr. *Rogers's* Chesnut Colt, *Bald Galloway*, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, over the *Beacon Course*, forty Guineas.

On the Second of *October*, Mr. *Lamego's* Brown Mare, *Nettle*, beat Mr. *Panton's* Bay Horse, *Heg*, Give and Take, four Miles, over the *Beacon Course*, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and sixty Guineas bye; the Mare gave *Heg* fourteen Ounces.

On the Third of *October*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, for six Years old *Horses*, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i> — — —	1	1
Lord <i>Onslow's</i> Bay H. <i>Cato</i> — — —	2	2
		Lord

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Gower's Bay H. — — — —	3	3
Mr. Palmer's Bay H. <i>Magnifico</i> (lamed) — —	4	dis

Same Day, Captain *Shaftoe's* Bay Gelding, *Warshawke*, beat Mr. *Blake's* Chestnut Gelding, *Star*, twelve Stone each, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, forty Guineas, and sixty Guineas bye.

Same Day, Lord *March's* Chestnut Horse, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, beat Lord *Orford's* Bay Gelding, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, forty Guineas, and sixty Guineas bye.

Same Day, Mr. *Singleton's* Black Colt, Weight nine Stone, beat Mr. *Heyden's* Bay Filly, Weight nine Stone three Pounds, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and three hundred and sixty Guineas bye, also play or pay.

On the Fourth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, one four Mile Heat, over the *Beacon* Course. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. <i>William Crofts's</i> Dun Colt — — — —	1
Mr. <i>Panton's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Pytho</i> — — — —	2
Lord <i>Pertmore's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Stately</i> — — — —	3
Sir <i>John Moore's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Scuth</i> — — — —	4
His R. H. the Duke's Bay Colt, <i>Shock</i> — — — —	5
Lord <i>Robert Sutton's</i> Gr. Colt — — — —	6
Lord <i>March's</i> Chef. Colt — — — —	7
Lord <i>Gower's</i> Br. Colt — — — —	8

Same

Same Day, Lord *Trentbam's* Bay Horse, *Little David*, Weight eight Stone six Pounds, beat his Royal Highness the Duke's Grey Horse, *Crab*, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, two hundred Guineas.

Same Day, the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subscription Purse was run for, over the Round Course, Weight twelve Stone, the best of three four Mile Heats, rode by Gentlemen, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Bay M. rode by Mr. <i>Vernon</i>	1	1
Lord <i>March's</i> Br. G. rode by his Lordship —	2	2
Lord <i>Orford's</i> Bay M. rode by his Lordship	3	3
Mr. <i>Mitchell's</i> Bay G. rode by Mr. <i>Walker</i>	4	dr
Capt. <i>Shaftoe's</i> Chef. G. rode by Mr. <i>Shaftoe</i> , broke his Stirrup, which occasioned him to fall, and thereby ————	dis	

On the Fifth of *October*, a Subscription Purse of two hundred and sixty Guineas was run for, by five Years old Horses, one four Mile Heat, over the *Beacon* Course, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, that never started for Match or Prize, except such as were the Property of a Subscriber, one Year before the Day of Entrance, but a Subscriber might enter any Horse, &c. that had not started, though such Horse, &c. was not his own Property. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. <i>Curzens's</i> Gr. H. <i>Jason</i> (broke his Stirrup) —	1
Mr. <i>Panton's</i> Bay H. <i>Spectator</i> ————	2
Sir <i>John Moore's</i> Br. G. <i>Carlisle</i> ————	3
Lord <i>Gower's</i> Br. H. ————	4
Lord <i>Chedworth's</i> Br. H. ————	5

Same

Same Day, his Royal Highness the Duke's Brown Horse, Weight nine Stone, beat Lord *Trentham's* Dun Horse, Weight eight Stone nine Pounds, four Miles, over the *Beacon Course*, three hundred Guineas.

Same Day, Lord *March's* Grey Gelding, rode by his Lordship, beat the Earl of *Orford's* Brown Gelding, rode by Mr. *Compton*, four Miles, over the *Beacon Course*, forty Guineas, and sixty Guineas bye.

At this Meeting a Colt of Mr. *Curzon's* walked over the *Beacon Course*, for a Sweep-Stakes Match.

On the Tenth of *October*, the Town Plate of twenty Pounds Value, free for any Horse, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>Stamford's</i> Bl. H. late Mr. <i>Meyrick's</i>	}		H. 1		H. 2
<i>True Briton</i> , rode by Mr. <i>Tookie</i> — —			1		1
Mr. <i>Marshall's</i> Ches. H. <i>Pompey</i> , rode by			2		2
Mr. <i>Braham</i> — — — —			2		2

And on the Twenty-third of *October*, Lord *Chedworth's* Brown Gelding, beat Lord *Sandwich's*, over the *Beacon Course*, two hundred Guineas.

COLCHESTER—ESSEX.

On the First of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won more than one fifty Pound Plate, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower, Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

Mr. <i>Wanley's</i> Bay M. <i>Mother Prat</i> , 13 H	}		H. 1		H. 2		H. 3
3 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 8 st. 10 lb. 8 oz.			1		1		1
VOL. IV.							
K							Capt.

	1	2	3
Capt. <i>Veron's</i> Br. G. <i>Chance</i> , 14 H. } <i>II</i> <i>II</i> <i>II</i>			
2 I. Wt. 10 st. — — — } 3 2 1			
Mr. <i>Richard's</i> Roan G. <i>Sparkler</i> , 14 H. } <i>II</i> <i>II</i> <i>II</i>			
1 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 9 st. 10 lb. 8 oz. } 2 3 2			
Mr. <i>Wm. Croft's</i> Bl. H. <i>Basto</i> , 14 H. } <i>II</i> <i>II</i> <i>II</i>			
2 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 10 st. 3 lb. 8 oz. } 4 4 dr			
Mr. <i>Joes's</i> Bl. G. <i>Black and all Black</i> , } <i>II</i> <i>II</i> <i>II</i>			
13 H. 3 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt 8 st. 10 lb. 8 oz } 5 5 dr			
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Bay M. <i>Nan of the Vale</i> , } <i>II</i> <i>II</i> <i>II</i>			
13 H. 2 I. $\frac{3}{4}$ ths, Wt. 8 st. 2 lb. 10 oz. } dif			

And on the Second of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, belonging to Gentlemen of *Essex*, *Sussex* or *Norfolk*, that never started for any Thing but a Hunter's Plate, and that never won above one, carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	1	2
Mr. <i>Blake's</i> Bay H. <i>Mabomet</i> ———— <i>II</i> <i>II</i>		
Mr. <i>Libbis's</i> Chef. G. <i>Venture</i> ———— 2 2		
Mr. <i>Clark's</i> Bay H. <i>Driver</i> ———— dif		

MORPETH—NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the Eighth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, Weight nine Stone, twice round to a Heat. This Prize was won by

	1	2
Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Syphon</i> ———— <i>II</i> <i>II</i>		
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Chef. Filly, <i>Flora</i> ———— 1 1		
Mr. <i>Carter's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Chance</i> ———— 2 2		
Mr. <i>Bullock's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Spot</i> ———— 3 dr		
	dif	

On

On the Tenth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone seven Pounds, three Mile Heats, for which *Sir William Middleton's* Chestnut Horse *Whistle Jacket*, started alone.

And on the Eleventh of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for six Years old Horses, carrying nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, for which *Mr. Fenwick's* Bay Horse, *Match'em*, started alone.

PETERBOROUGH—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

On the Eighth of *October*, *Mr. Gaskell's* Bay Gelding, *Cesar*, beat *Mr. Maxwell's* Brown Gelding, *Barley Corn*, for fifty Pounds, over *Peterborough* Course.

GREAT MARLOW—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

On the Ninth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying ten Stone seven Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
<i>Mr. Stamford's</i> Bay H. <i>Bobadil</i> ———	1	2	1
<i>Mr. Fettyplace's</i> Bay M. <i>Molly of the Vale</i> ———	3	1	4
<i>Mr. Horn's</i> Bay G. <i>Turk</i> ———	2	5	2
<i>Mr. Churchill's</i> Bay G. <i>Bandy</i> ———	5	3	3
<i>Mr. Johnson's</i> Gr. G. <i>Ironfides</i> ———	4	4	dis

On the Tenth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
<i>Mr. Pope's</i> Bay G. <i>Nimble</i> , late the Hon. } ———	1	1
<i>Mr. William Howe's</i> <i>Grantbam</i> ——— }		
<i>Mr. Stokes's</i> Chef. H. <i>Smiling Ball</i> ———	2	2

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Ward's Bay H. Warrior —————	3	dr
Mr. Warren's Br. M. Jessamy —————	4	dr
Mr. Cook's Gr. M. Madam —————	5	dr

And on the Eleventh of October, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, that never won the Value of fifty Pounds, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing Weight for Inches, if higher or lower. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Wilson's Gr. G. Cripple, aged, 14 H. } 2 l. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 10 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. }	1	1
Mr. Stevens's Bay H. Now or Never, five } Years old, 14 H. 1 l. Wt. 9 ft. 7 lb. }	2	2
Mr. Simwell's Gr. G. Tip, six Years old, } 14 H. 1 l. $\frac{1}{2}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 8 lb 12 oz }	3	3
Mr. Duggin's Gr. H. Come along Grey, five } Years old, 14 H. 1 l. Wt. 9 ft. 7 lb. (lamed, } or it was thought might have won) — }	4	dr

BEDALL—YORKSHIRE.

On the fifteenth of October, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as had not won that Value since the twenty-first of April last, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, and full aged ten Stone seven Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Easby's Gr. G. Spot, six Years old —————	1	1
Mr. Hutton's Bay Colt, Ranger, five Years old —————	2	2

The

	H. 1	H. 2
The Hon. Mr. <i>Watson's</i> Chef. H. <i>Auberry</i> , } fix Years old _____	3	dr
Mr. <i>Reed's</i> Bay G. <i>Spot</i> , five Years old, } (broke his Leg) _____	dis	

And on the Sixteenth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Poor Farmer</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Scar</i> _____	5	2
Mr. <i>Whytaker's</i> Chef. Filly, <i>Miss Crowle</i> —	6	3
Mr. <i>Slaughter's</i> Br. Colt, <i>Honest Richard</i> —	2	4
Mr. <i>Adam Jackson's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Molly of the Vale</i>	4	5
Mr. <i>Duck's</i> Bay G. <i>Chance</i> _____	3	dis

HOUNSLOW—MIDDLESEX.

On the Twenty-first of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Burford's</i> Bay Filly _____	4	1	1
Lord <i>March's</i> Br. Filly, <i>Bonny Lass</i> —	1	2	3
Lord <i>Baltimore's</i> Br. Colt, <i>Sly</i> —	2	4	2
Mr. <i>Everet's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Juliet</i> —	3	3	dis
Mr. <i>Wood's</i> Gr. G. <i>Creeper</i> _____	dis		

On the Twenty-third of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds

Pounds at one Time, (Matches excepted) carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, the Winner to be sold for an hundred Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Brook's Bay M. Lady Thigh, aged	3	6	1	1
Mr. Weaver's Br. H. Sober John, } fix Years old ————	5	1	2	2
Mr. Leath's Gr. H. Maggot, five } Years old ————	1	2	5	dr
Mr. Pope's Bay G. Nimble, aged —	2	4	3	
Lord Portmore's Bay H. General, } fix Years old ————	4	3	4	
Lord March's Chef. H. Macbeth, } fix Years old ————	6	5	dr	
Sir John Moore's Bay H. Country } John, five Years old ————	dis			

And on the Twenty-fourth of October, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing six Pounds for every Year under seven. The Winner to be sold for fifty Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Lamego's Br. M. Nettle ———	4	2	1	1
Mr. Wanley's Br. M. Mother Prat	3	1	2	2
Mr. Hickman's Gr. H. Gay ———	1	3	dis	
Mr. Wilson's Gr. G. Cripple ———	2	4	dis	

BISHOP-AUCKLAND, DURHAM.

On the Thirtieth of October, the fifty Pounds for four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches

OCTOBER, 1754.

103

(Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, was not run for, for want of Horses to enter for the same.

And on the Thirty-first of *October*, the other fifty Pounds for Horses, &c. Give and Take, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing five Pounds for every Year under seven, was likewise not run for, for want of Horses.

NOVEMBER, 1754.

BARNET—HERTFORDSHIRE.

ON the Eleventh of *November*, a Match was run over *Barnet Course*, the best of three four Mile Heats, for fifty Pounds a Side, and won by

Mr. Wilson's Gr. G. Cripple	—	—	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Davies's Chef. G. Relegious	—	—	1	1
			2	2

OMITTED.

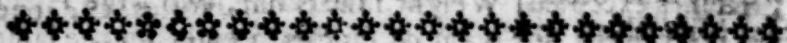
BECCLES—SUFFOLK.

On the Thirteenth of *May*, a Match was run, the best of three Heats, for forty-nine Pounds a Side, and forty Pounds bye, between the two following Mares, and won by

Capt. Dickens's Grey, aged, Wt. 10 ft. 10 lb.	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Long's Brown, six Years old, Wt. 10 ft.	1	1
	2	2

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Also on a Day in the past Season, Mr. *Singleton's* Black Colt that beat Mr. *Heydon's* Filly, last *Newmarket Meeting*, went over the *Beacon Course* alone, for two hundred Guineas, the Filly not starting against him. MARCH,



MARCH and APRIL.

IRELAND.

CURRACH OF KILDARE.

ON the Thirtieth of *March*, Mr. *Forster's* Mare, *Regulus*, won a Match for two hundred Guineas, against Lord *Mazareen's* Colt, *Sloe*, Weight nine Stone seven Pounds.

On the First of *April*, the Noblemen, Gentlemen and Sportsmen's Purse of an hundred Guineas, was run for, carrying Weight for Age, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir <i>Edward O'Brien's</i> Bay H. <i>Roger</i> , } late <i>Trunion</i> ————— }	5	1	1
Mr. <i>Daly's</i> Bay M. <i>Frisking Nan</i> ———	1	4	3
Mr. <i>O'Neil's</i> Chef. H. <i>Viper</i> —————	3	2	2
Mr. <i>Merwin's</i> Bay H. <i>Cyrus</i> —————	4	3	4
Mr. <i>John Brown's</i> Bay H. <i>Tamerline</i> —	2	dis	

On the Second of *April*, Mr. *Dillen's* Black Gelding, *Black and all Black*, beat Mr. *Newcomen's* Bay Gelding, *Fox Childers*, Weight ten Stone, an hundred Guineas.

On the Third of *April*, a Subscription Plate of sixty Guineas, free for any Horse, &c. Weight ten Stone, was run for, and won by the Earl of *Antrim's* Bay Horse, *Gustavus*, beating one of Mr. *French's*.

On the Fourth of *April*, eighty Guineas was run for, Weight

105

Mr. John Brown's Bay G. Piper	_____	_____	1
Lord Mazareen's Bl. H.	_____	_____	2
Mr. M'Donnell's Bay M.	_____	_____	3
Sir Ralph Gore's Bl. M.	_____	_____	4
Mr. Knox's Chef. H.	_____	_____	5
Mr. Warren's Chef. M.	_____	_____	6

And on the Sixth of *April*, fifty Guineas was run for, Weight nine Stone, the best of three Heats, and won by

Sir Edward O'Brien's Bay M. late Duncomb's
The Earl of Antrim's Bay H. Thawck'em —
Mr. Merwin's Gr. H. Archer, late Martindale's
Mr. O'Neill's Bay H. Fearnought ———
Mr. ——— Newnham's Bay M. ———



MAY,

MAY, 1754.



MAY, 1754.

BOYLE.

ON the Sixth of May, a Sweep-Stakes of two hundred Guineas, free for Horses, &c. the Property of Subscribers, Weight twelve Stone, was won by

Lord Antrim's Bay H. <i>Gustavus</i> , rode by	}	1	dr
Mr. Donallen			
Mr. Knox's Bay H. <i>Ajax</i> , rode by the Hon.	}	2	dr
Mr. King			

On the Seventh of May, a Plate of fifty Pounds for Irish bred Horses, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. O'Neil's Bay H. <i>Fearnought</i>	1	1	1
Lord Maxaraen's Bl H. <i>Jack Daw</i>	2	2	1
Mr. John Brown's Bay H. <i>Tamerlain</i>	3	3	2
Mr. French's Gr. M. <i>Gay Lass</i>	4	4	dr
Mr. Dougherty's H.	5	dr	101

On the Eighth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Dougherty's Chef. Filly	1	4	1
Mr. Mabon's Colt	2	1	2
Mr. M ^r Dermot's Bay Colt	4	2	3
Sir Ralph Gore's Roan Colt	6	3	4
Mr. French's Colt	3	5	5

Mr.

MAY, 1754.

807

Mr. Cuttle's Bay Colt	_____	_____	H.	H.	H.
Mr. Miller's Chef. Filly	_____	_____	5	6	6
			7	dis	

On the Ninth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for five and six Years old Horses, and won by

Mr. O'Neill's Chef. H. <i>Viper</i> , five Years old	_____	H.
Mr. Knox's Chef. H. <i>Tartar</i>	_____	dis
Mr. Dougherty's Chef. M. <i>Miss Pepper</i>	_____	dis

N. B. As *Viper* distanced them both, he received the Stakes also, which amounted to eight Guineas.

On the Tenth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, which Prize was won by

Mr. Knox's Chef. H. <i>Steady</i>	_____	H.
Mr. Howard's Bay H. <i>Poppet</i>	_____	H.
		1
		2

And on the Eleventh of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by the following Horses, &c. and won by

Lord Antrim's Bay H. <i>Gustavus</i>	_____	H.
Mr. Walpole's Gr. H. <i>Beau</i>	_____	2
Mr. Dillon's Bl. M. <i>Black Joke</i>	_____	dis

MULLINGAR.

On the Twentieth of May, the Sportsmen's Subscription Purse of an hundred and fifty Guineas was run for, by

by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, the Property of Subscribers. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. John Brown's Bay G. Flying Piper	1	1
Mr. Hill Forster's Bay M. Amelia	2	2

On the Twenty-first of May, twenty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight eight Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Mahon's — G. True Blue	1	1
Mr. Magan's Gr. Filly	3	2
Mr. Tighe's Gr. Filly	2	3
Mr. Nugent's Bay Filly	dis	

On the Twenty-second of May, twenty Pounds was run for, by Irish bred Horses, &c. carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Deal's Bay G. Hackney	1	1
Mr. Burrowe's Bay M. Pettycoat Tight	3	2
Mr. Hinegan's Bay G.	2	dr
Mr. Hampson's Bay M.	dis	

On the twenty-third of May, twenty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Antrim's Bay G. Skeawball	1	1
Mr. Taylor's — M. fell-and	dis	

And on the Twenty-fourth of May, forty Pounds was run

MAY, 1754.

109

run for, free for any Horse, &c. except the Winning Horse of the last King's Plate at the Curragh, and the Stakes at Boyle. This Prize was won by

Mr. Howard's Bay H. Poppit ———

Lord Antrim's Bay H. Twack'cin ———

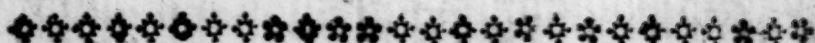
H. 1	H. 2
1	1
2	dis



L

JUNE,

JUNE, 1754.



JUNE, 1754.

CLOGHEEN, in the County of TIPPERARY.

ON the Third of June, a Purse of fifty Pounds was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. French's Bay H. Weaver —————	1	1
Sir Edward O'Brien's Bay H. Roger, late Mr. Fenwick's Trunion —————	2	2

On the Fourth of June, twenty Guineas was run for, Give and Take, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir Edward O'Brien's Gr. M. Jenny Jeffery	1	1
Mr. Edward Newenham's Bay G. John Trot	2	2
Mr. Newenham's Bay H. Standard —————	3	3

On the Fifth of June, a Purse of twenty Guineas for Hunters, Weight twelve Stone, for which Mr. Newenham's Bay Gelding, *Wrangler*, received five Guineas, no Horse entering against him.

On the Sixth of June, a Purse of forty Pounds was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Dogberty's Chef. M. Miss Pepper, four Years old, Wt. 8 ft. —————	1	1
Mr. Newenham's Gr. H. Tom Tit, five Years old, Wt. 9 ft. —————	3	2

Mr.

JUNE, 1754.

III

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Thomas Mathews's Bl. H. fix Year old, Wt. 10 ft. _____	2	3

On the Seventh of *June*, a Sweepstakes of twenty Pounds was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. O'Brien's Gr M. _____	2	1
Mr. Daunt's Gr. G. _____	1	dis
And three others that were _____	d.f	

And on the Eighth of *June*, a Purse of fifty Guineas was run for, rode by Gentlemen, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Hyde's Bay M. <i>Attalanta</i> , rode by Mr. <i>Weyland</i> _____	1	1
Mr. Pendergraft's Grey H. <i>Minor</i> , rode by Mr. Pendergraft _____	2	2
Sir Edward O'Brien's Bay H. <i>Fribble</i> , rode by Mr. O'Brien _____	3	3
Mr. Langley's Chaf. M. <i>Lady Flame</i> , rode by Mr. Langley _____	4	dr
Mr. Newenham's Gr. G. <i>Wrangler</i> , rode by Mr. Roe, and thrown down by a Hog, and	dis	
Mr. Edward Newenham's Gr. M. <i>Last Time of asking</i> , rode by Mr. Newenham — —	dis	
Mr. Oliver's Bay H. <i>Little John</i> , rode by Mr. Bowen _____	dis	

TRIM, County of MEATH.

On the Third of *June*, twenty Guineas was run for,
L 2 by

by five Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. O'Neill's Bay M. Red Rose ———	1	1
Mr. Donnellan's Dun M. ———	2	2
Mr. Archbold's Bay M. Phillis ———	dis	

On the Fourth of June, twenty-five Guineas was run for, free for any Horse, &c. Weight ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Knox's Chef. H. Steady ———	2	1	1
Mr. Walpole's Gr. H. Beau ———	3	2	3
Mr. Mercin's Gr. H. Archer ———	4	3	2
Mr. Keating's Chef. G. Trimmer ———	1	dis	

N. B. *Trimmer* fell in the second Heat.

And on the Fifth of June, thirty Guineas was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone four Pounds, and six Years old ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Storey's Bay M. Miss Baker ———	1	1
Mr. O'Neill's Chef. H. Viper ———	2	2
Mr. Merwin's — H. Juba ———	dis	

CARRIGALINE near CORK.

On the twenty-fourth of June, a Purse of twenty Pounds for five and six Years old Horses, was run for, and won by

Mr.

Mr. Dogberty's Chef. M. Dairy Maid, five Years old	H. 1
Mr. Newenham's G. H. Tom Tit, five Years old —	dis

On the Twenty-fifth of June, the Hunter's Purse of thirty Pounds, Weight twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Newenham's Bay G. Wrangler —	1	1
Mr. Thomas Mathews's Bay G. Traveller —	2	2

On the Twenty-sixth of June, the Gentlemen's Purse of fifty Pounds, Weight ten Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Bullen's Bay G. Mad Tom, rode by Mr. Gillman — — — — —	2	1
Mr. Edward Newenham's Chef. Mr. Dairy Maid, rode by Mr. Newenham (fell) —	1	dis
Mr. Newenham's Bay H. Standard, rode by Mr. Ward (distanced by an Accident) —	dis	
Mr. Daunt's Gr. G. Bitter, threw his Rider, Mr. Buford and — — — — —	dis	

On the Twenty-seventh of June, a Purse of fifty Pounds, Weight twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. Newenham's Bay H. Trifle — — — — —	1
Mr. French's Bay H. Weaver — — — — —	dis

On the Twenty-eighth of June, a Purse of twenty
L 3 Pounds

Pounds, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. Newenham's Gr. H. <i>Harlequin</i> , 14 H. } $\frac{1}{2}$ of an I. Wt. 8 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. }	1	1
Mr. Edward Newenham's Bay G. <i>John Trot</i> , } 14 H. $\frac{1}{2}$ I. Wt. 8 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. }	4	2
Mr. Daunt's Gr. G. <i>Bitter</i> , 14 H. 1 I. and } a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 8 ft. 10 lb. 8 oz. }	3	dis
Mr. Hyde's Bay M. <i>Attalanta</i> , 14 H. 2 I. } 3 qrs. Wt. 9 ft. 5 lb. 4 oz. }	2	dis
Mr. Mantle's Bay H. <i>Sterling</i> , 14 H. Wt. 8 ft.	dis	

On the Twenty-ninth of June, a Purse of forty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying Weight for Age, allowing a Stone for the Year, and won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. Degberry's Chef. M. <i>Miss Pepper</i> , four } Years old, Wt 8 ft. }	1	1
Mr. Newenham's Bay H. <i>Standard</i> , six Years } old, Wt. 10 ft. }	2	2
Mr. Morragb's Gr. H. <i>Minor</i> , aged, Wt. 12 ft.	3	3

And the Sweep Stakes were won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. Edward Newenham's Gr. M. <i>Chance</i> —	1	1
Mr. Bullen's Bay G. <i>Mad Jam</i> —	2	2
Mr. Hyde's — M. <i>Snake</i> —	dis	
Mr. Hays's — H. —	dis	
Mr. Mantle's — H. —	dis	

JULY,

JULY, 1754.

115



JULY, 1754.

BELLEWSTOWN near DROGHEDA.

ON the First of July, a Purse of forty Pounds, for
Horses carrying nine Stone, was run for, and won
by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Walpole's Gr. H. Beau ———	1	1
Mr. Ralph Howard's Bay H. Poppet ———	3	2
Mr. Hill Foster's Chef. M. Sweet Lips ———	2	3
Mr. Borrowes's Chef. H. Dapper ———	4	4
Mr. Donnellan's Gr. H. Harlequin ———	5	dis

On the Second of July, a Piece of Damask Linen,
value twenty-five Guineas, for Irish five Years old Horses,
carrying nine Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Mazareen's Bl. H. Jack Daw ———	1	1
Mr. Reiley's Gr. H. Sportsman ———	2	2
Mr. Carter's Br. M. ———	3	3
Major Hill's Gr. M. broke her Leg in Running	4	dis

On the Third of July, a Purse of thirty Pounds, for
six Years old Horses carrying ten Stone four Pounds,
and full aged eleven Stone, was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Story's Bay M. Miss Baker ———	1	1
Mr. Rowley's Bl. M. ———	2	2

On

On the Fifth of *July*, a Purse of fifty Pounds, free for any Horses, carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Knox's Chef. H. <i>Steady</i> ————	1	1
Mr. Mervin's Gr. H. <i>Archer</i> ————	2	2
Mr. ONeil's Bay H. <i>Fearnought</i> ————	3	3

And on the sixth of *July*, a Purse of thirty Pounds, for real Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Di'llon's Bl. H. ————	1	1
Mr. Fortescue's B. G. <i>Robin</i> ————	2	2
Mr. Langan's Gr. H. ————	3	3

At this Meeting a Sweep-Stakes Match was run, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. John Taaffe's Bl. M. ————	1	1
Mr. ——— Gr. M. ————	2	2
Mr. Flood's Bay G. <i>Smiling Ball</i> ————	dis	

RATHKEALE.

On the Fifteenth of *July*, a Purse of forty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone, and won by Sir Edward OBrien's Bay Mare, *Lady Dutcheffs*.

On the Sixteenth of *July*, a Purse of thirty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone, higher or lower, Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

Mr. French's ——— Horse, *Jolly Weaver* ——— beating
Mr. Donagh OBrien's Black Gelding, *Rat* On

JULY 1754.

117

On the Eighteenth of July, a Purse of forty Pounds was run for, by *Irish* bred Horses, carrying ten Stone, and won by

Sir Edward O'Brien's Bay Horse, *Fribble*—beating Mr. Morrogh's Grey Mare.

Mr. Newenham's Bay Horse, *Wrangler*, and two others.

On the Nineteenth of July, a Sweep-Stakes Match was run, and won by

Mr. Wm. O'Brien's Grey Mare—beating eight others.

And on the Twentieth of July, a Purse of eighty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone three Pounds, six Years old nine Stone thirteen Pounds, and full aged ten Stone nine Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Thomas Newenham's B— H. Trifle	1	1
Mr. OCallaghan's B— M. Miss Pepper	3	2
Sir Edward O'Brien's Duncan M.	2	dr

BAGENALSTOWN.

On the Twenty-second of July, a Subscription Cup, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, and aged Horses ten Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. John Perkin's Chef. G. Shaunbye	1	1
Mr. John Dillon's Bay M. Queen of the May	2	2
Mr. Humphrey Perkin's Chef. M.	3	dis
Mr. Nicholas Murphy's Bay M. Creeping Kate	4	dis

On the Twenty-third of July, a Purse of twenty Pounds

JULY, 1754.

Pounds by *Irish* bred Horses, &c. five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old, nine Stone twelve Pounds, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Malloy's Bay G. Batchelor	1	1
Mr. Brennan's Chef. H. Soberfides	2	1
Mr. Medlicot's — H. —	3	dis
Mr. Goodwin's Roan M. —	4	dis

On the Twenty-fourth of *July*, a Subscription Plate by real Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. John Perkins's Chef. G. Shaunbye	1	1
Mr. James Sheerman's Bay G. Sportsman	3	2
Mr. John Humphry's Sorrel G. Farmer	4	3
Mr. Wilkinson Smith's Bald G. White Stockings	2	dis

And on the Twenty-fifth of *July*, a large Sweep-Stakes, Give and Take, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Smith's — H. Smart	2	1	1
Mr. Graham's B — G. —	1	2	2
Mr. Dillon's — G. —	dis		
Mr. Sheerman's Bl. G. —	dis		

DOWN PATRICK.

On the Twenty-third of *July*, a Plate of thirty Pounds, for *Irish* bred Horses, was run for, by five Years old carrying eight Stone and an Half, and won by

Lord

JULY, 1754.

119

	H.1	H.2
Lord Mazareen's Bl. H. <i>Jack Daw</i> ———	1	1
Mr. Dobbs's Gr. M. ——— ——— ———	2	dr

On the Twenty-fourth of *July*, the Royal Plate of an hundred Pounds, by *Irish* bred Horses, not exceeding six Years old, was run for, and won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. Merwin's Bay H. <i>Cyrus</i> ——— ———	1	1
Sir Edward O'Brien's Gr. H. <i>Starling</i> ———	3	2
Lord Antrim's Chef. H. <i>Ragman</i> ——— —	2	3
Mr. Wm. Johnston's Chef. M. <i>Jenny Cameron</i>	dis	

On the Twenty-fifth of *July*, a Purse of forty Pounds was run for, by four, five, six Years old and aged Horses, four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, and full aged ten Stone two Pounds, and won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. John Brown's Bay H. <i>Tamerlane</i> ———	1	1
Mr. Walpole's Gr. H. <i>Beau</i> ——— ———	2	2
Mr. O'Neil's Chef. H. <i>Viper</i> ——— ———	3	3

On the Twenty-sixth of *July*, a Purse of fifty Guineas was run for, carrying ten Stone, and won by Mr. Knox's Chestnut Horse, *Steady*, walking over the Course, no Horse starting against him

BRAY.

On the Twenty-fifth of *July*, a Silver Can was run for, on the Common near this Town, and won by

Mr.

JULY, 1754.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Stone's Chef. Colt, <i>Dureling</i> — — — —	1	1
Mr. Manley's Bay H. — — — —	2	2
Mr. Hudson's Bl. M. — — — —	3	3
Mr. Pidgeon's — — M. <i>Petticoat Loose</i> — —	dis	
Mr. Phillip's Bay M. — — — —	dis	

NAVAN.

On the Twenty-ninth of *July*, a twenty Pound Purse, by five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Saunders's — — G. <i>Dureling</i> — — — —	1	1
Mr. John Taaff's — — M. <i>Lafs of the Mill</i> — —	3	2
Col. Archdale Montgomery's Bay H. <i>Snail</i> — —	2	3
Mr. Duke Bell's Bay M. <i>Silver Tail</i> — — — —	dis	
Mr. Flood's <i>Smiling Ball</i> — — — —	dis	
Mr. Phillip's — — M. <i>Careless</i> — — — —	dis	

On the Thirtieth of *July*, a Purse of twenty Pounds, by Horses, fourteen Hands high carrying Weight for Inches, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Borrowes's Chef. H. <i>Dapper</i> — — — —	1	1
Mr. William Dale's Bay G. <i>Hackney</i> — — — —	2	2
Col. Archdale Montgomery's Gr. G. <i>Sportsman</i> — —	3	dis

CASTLE BAR.

On the Twenty-ninth of *July*, a Subscription Purse of an hundred and twenty Pounds, by five Years old Horses belonging to a Subscriber, was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>James Mc'Donald's Mare, Queen of Co-</i>	H. 1	H. 2
<i>naught</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>John Brown's H. Piper</i> _____	2	dis

On the Thirtieth of *July*, a Purse of sixty-two Pounds by Horses carrying eleven Stone, and rode by Gentlemen, was run for, and won by

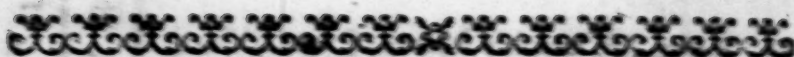
Mess <i>Sims and Heney's Bay H. Thwack'em,</i>	H. 1	H. 2
rode by Mr. <i>Ormsby</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>John Knox's Bay H. Ajax,</i> rode by Mr. _____	2	2
<i>King</i> _____		

On the Thirty-first of *July*, a Purse of forty-nine Pounds for four Years old, carrying eight Stone and an Half, was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>Dougherty's Chef. M.</i> _____	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Cuttle's Bay H.</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>John Brown's</i> _____ <i>H. Smoaker</i> _____	2	2
Mr. <i>Miller's</i> _____ <i>M.</i> _____	3	3
	4	4

Two others were distanced the first Heat by accidental Falls.





AUGUST, 1754.

ON the First of *August*, (also at *Novem*) a Purse of twenty Pounds, by Horses carrying ten Stone, was postponed to the next Day in the Forenoon on account of the Rain, when it was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>Barrowes's</i> M. <i>Pettycoat Tight</i>	_____	_____	_____	11.	1
Mr. <i>Maben's</i> M. <i>Spartly</i>	_____	_____	_____	11.	2
Mr. <i>John Tausfe's</i> M.	_____	_____	_____	dis	
Mr. <i>Byne's</i> H.	_____	_____	_____	dis	

Same Day, a Purse of thirty Pounds, by Horses carrying eleven Stone. No Horse entered but Mr. *Ralph Howard's* Bay Horse, *Papper*.

CASTLEBAR continued.

On the First of *August*, a Purse of twenty Pounds by *Irish* bred Horses, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone, allowing Weight for Inches, was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>Barrowes's</i> Bay M. <i>Pettycoat Tight</i>	_____	_____	_____	11.	1	11.	1
Mr. <i>Dillon's</i> Bl. M.	_____	_____	_____	11.	2	11.	2
Mr. <i>Kelly's</i> Gr. H.	_____	_____	_____	dis			

On the Second of *August*, a Purse of twenty Guineas, by *real* Hunters, rode by Gentlemen, and carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. O'Connor's Bay G. late Mr. Langan's —	1	1
Mr. George Brown's — G. — — —	2	2
Mr. Knox's Bay G. — — — —	3	dis

On the Third of August, a Purse of forty Pounds, by four Years old carrying seven Stone and an half, five Years old eight Stone and an Half, six Years old nine Stone, and aged Horses nine Stone ten Pounds, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Dougherty's Chef. M. Miss Pepper — — —	1	1
Mr. Knox's Bay H. Ajax — — — —	2	2
And two others drawn the first Heat		

LOUGHREA.

On the Twelfth of August, fifty Pounds for six Years old, carrying nine Stone; was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Brown's Bay H. Tamerlane — — — —	1	1
Mr. Newcomb's Gr. H. Harlequin — — — —	2	2
Mr. Daly's Bay M. Smirking Nax — — — —	3	3

On the Thirteenth of August, sixty Pounds for any Horse &c. carrying nine Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Knox's Chef. H. Standy — — — —	3	1	1
Mr. Thomas Newcomb's Bay H. Triple — — — —	1	2	4
Mr. Ralph Gurr's Gr. H. Prim — — — —	4	4	2

Mess. Sims and Heany's Bay H. Thwack'em	H. 1 2	H. 2 3	H. 3 3
Mr. Burke's Bay M. run out of the } Course by a Colt's crossing her — }	dis		

On the Fourteenth of *August*, the Ladies Purse of fifty Pounds by *Irish* bred Horses, carrying Weight for Age, was run for, and won by

Mr. French's Bay H. Robin Rusty	—	—	H. 1 1
Mr. John Brown's Chef. H. Bolton, aged	—	—	dis
Mr. Miller's Bay M. five Years old	—	—	dis
Mr. Hamilton's Dun M. five Years old	—	—	dis

On the Sixteenth of *August*, a Purse of fifty Pounds for four Years old, carrying nine Stone, was run for, and won by

Mr. Dougherty's — M. —	H. 1 1	H. 1 1
Mr. John Brown's Bay G. Smoaker	3	2
Mr. Cuttle's — H. Starling	2	3
Sir Ralph Gore's — H. —	4	4
Mr. Charles Daley's — H. —	5	5
Mr. William Kelly's — H. —	6	dr

On the Seventeenth of *August*, a Purse of fifty Pounds by five Years old carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone five Pounds, and aged Horses ten Stone, was run for, and won by

Mr. Knox's Bay H. Ajax	H. 1 1	H. 1 1
Mr. French's Bay H. Rusty Coat	3	2
Mr. Brown's Bay H. Tamerlane, (lamed in } the first Heat, — } Mr. Newenham's Dun M. —	2 4	dr dr

SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1754.

CURRAGH of KILDARE.

ON the Eleventh of *September*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, free for any Horse, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by the Earl of *Antrim's* Bay Horse *Gustavus*, starting alone.

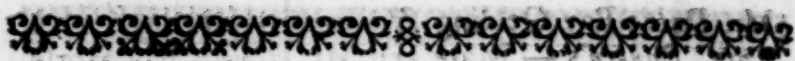
On the Thirteenth of *September*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, by Mares, carrying ten Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir Edward O'Brien's Bay, <i>Dutchess</i> , late } Mr. Duncomb's Black Legs ————— }	1	1
Mr. Daley's Bay, <i>Frisking Nan</i> —————	2	2
Mr. Hyde's Bay, <i>Atalanta</i> —————	3	3
Mr. Burrowes's Bay, <i>Pettycoat Tight</i> —————	5	4
Mr. Hill Foster's Bay, <i>Amelia</i> —————	4	dr
Mr. Manghan's Bay —————	6	dis
Mr. Gooding's Roan, <i>Queen of May</i> —————	dis	
Mr. Townson's Grey, <i>Sophia</i> —————	dis	
Mr. Finigan's Bay, <i>Scarecrow</i> —————	dis	

SHIELDS NEAR NOBBER.

On the Thirtieth of *September*, a Parfe of twenty Pounds, Give and Take, by H rses carrying eight Stone, if higher or lower, Weight for Inches, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Henry Wildridge's — M. Mouise —————	1	1
Mr. Burrowes's Chef. H. Dapper —————	2	2
Mr. Smyth's Bay H. Andrew —————	3	3
Mr. Howard's Br. H. Poppet —————	dis	



OCTOBER, 1754.

ON the First of *October*, a Purse of thirty Pounds, by Horses carrying ten Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Burrowes's Bay M. Pettycoat Tight ———	1	1
Mr. Henry Wildridge's ——— G. Bully ———	2	2
Mr. Saunderson's Bay G. Dureling ———	3	dr

BRAY.

On the First of *October*, a Plate of fifty Pounds was run for, on the Course of *Bray*, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Read's M. Strawberry ——— ———	3	1	1
Mr. Lumbeck's ——— M. ——— ———	1	3	3
Mr. Lawless's Bl. M. ——— ———	2	2	2

BROUGHSHANE.

On the Second of *October*, twenty-five Pounds was run for, free for five, six and aged Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Savage's Bay H. Tickle me Tight ———	1	1
Mr. Taaffe's ——— M. ——— ———	2	2
Mr. Jones's ——— H. ——— ———	3	3

And on the Third of *October*, thirty Pounds was run for, by aged Horses, carrying nine Stone, and won by

Mr.

Mr. Dale's Bay Gelding, *Hackney*—beating
Capt. Rankin's — Mare and Mr. Jones's Bay Horse.

BELLEWSTOWN near DROGHEDA.

On the Seventh of *October*, a Give and Take Purse
of twenty Guineas was run for, and won by

Mr. William Dale's Bay G. <i>Hackney</i> — —	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Henry Wildridge's — M. Mouse — —	1	1
	2	2

N. B. Mouse fell in the second Heat.

On the Ninth of *October*, a Purse of fifty Pounds, for
any Horse, &c. except the Winner of the *Curragh* Plates,
was run for, and won by

Mr. French's Bay H. Robin Rustycoat — —	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. O Neil's Bay H. Fearnought — —	1	1
Mr. Keating's Chef. G. Trimmer — —	3	2
	2	dr

On the Eleventh of *October*, a Match between Mr.
Dillon and Sir Patrick Bellew, was run, and won by

Mr. Dillon's — H. — — — —	H. 1	H. 2
Sir Patrick Bellew's — H. — — — —	1	1
	2	2

CAVAN.

On the Sixteenth of *October*, a Purse of twenty-five
Pounds for five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years
old nine Stone ten Pounds, was run for, and won by

Mr.

Mr. <i>Saunderson's</i> Bay G. <i>Dureling</i> —————	H. 1 1	H. 2 1
Mr. <i>Taaffe's</i> — M. <i>Lafs of the Mill</i> —————	2	dr

On the Seventeenth of *October*, the Give and Take Plate was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>Burrowes's</i> Chef. H. <i>Dapper</i> , beating —	H. 1 1	H. 2 1
Mr. <i>Wildridge's</i> — M. <i>Moufe</i> , and		
Mr. <i>Beaty's</i> — M. <i>Sporting Jane</i> .		

On the Eighteenth of *October*, Mr. *Burrowes's* Bay Mare, *Pettycoat Tight*, beat Mr. *Wildridge's* — Horse, *Bully*.

And on the Nineteenth of *October*, a Sweep-Stakes Match was run, and won by

Mr. *Taaffe's* — Mare, *Lafs of the Mill* — beating
Mr. *Saunderson's* — Mare.

TUAM.

On the Twenty-first of *October*, twenty Pounds was run for, free only for any Freeholder's or Inhabitant's of the County, carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

Mr. <i>Thomas's</i> Gr. H. <i>Prim</i> —————	H. 1 1	H. 2 1
Sir <i>Edward O'Brien's</i> Gr. M. <i>Jenny Jessamy</i> —————	2	dr

On the Twenty-second of *October*, thirty Pounds was run for, free only for *Irish* bred Horses, &c. carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

Sir

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir Edward O'Brien's Bay H. Fribble ———	1	1
Mr. John Brown's Chef. H. Bolton ———	3	2
Mr. O'Connor's Bay G. Valiant ———	2	3

On the Twenty-third of October, thirty Guineas was run for, by four Years old Horses, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Mabon's Gr. G. True Blue ———	1	1
Mr. Cuttle's ——— Colt, Ferret ———	4	2
Mr. John Brown's Bay G. Smoaker ———	2	3
Sir Edward O'Brien's Bay Filly, Hippolita ———	3	4

And on the Twenty-fifth of October, forty Guineas was run for, by five Years old carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone one Pound. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Thomas's Gr. H. Prim ———	3	1	1
Mr. Daley's Bay M. Frisking Nan ———	2	2	2
Sir Edw. O'Brien's Bay M. Dutchess, (lamed) ———	1	3	dr
Mr. Knox's Chef. H. Steady ———	dis		

RICH HILL.

On the Twenty-first of October, thirty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. O'Neil's Bay H. Fearnought ———	1
Major Richardson's Bay G. Why-not ———	dis
Mr. Jones's Bay G. Snowdon ———	dis
	On

On the Twenty-second of *October*, twenty Pounds was run for, by *Irish* bred Horses, five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old ten Stone, which Prize was won by

Lord Antrim's Bay M. Miss Baker	—	—	—	—	H. 1
Mr. Dixon's Chef. H.	—	—	—	—	1 dif

Same Day, a Sweep Stakes Match was run, and won by Mr. Taaffe's—Mare, *Lass of the Mill*.

On the Twenty-third of *October*, twenty Pounds was run for, by real Hunters, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

Sir Patrick Bellew's—H.	—	—	—	—	H. 1
Mr. Scott's—H.	—	—	—	—	1 dif

On the Twenty-fifth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses carrying ten Stone, and won by

Mr. French's Bay H, Robin Rusty	—	—	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. O'Neil's Chef. H. Viper	—	—	1	1
Lord Antrim's Bay G. Skewball (fell)	—	—	2	2
			3	dr

And on the Twenty-sixth of *October*, a Sweep-Stakes Match was run, and won by

Lord Antrim's Bay M. Miss Baker	—	—	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. O'Neal's Bay H. Fearnought	—	—	1	1
Mr. Dea's Bay G. Hack	—	—	3	2
			2	3

A distine

A distinct LIST of such Horses, &c. as have won either Match or Plate, or received Forfeit in the present Year 1754.

Four Years old upon the first Day of May last.

	Got by
Young Babram, the Hon. Mr. William Howe's, won 50 l. at Lambourn, 50 l. at Cirencester —	Babram.
Bay Filly, Mr. Burford's, won 50 l. at Hounslow — — — — —	Babram.
Bay Filly, Mr. Tate's, won 50 l. at Tetbury — — — — —	Babram.
Aimwell, Mr. Pembroke's, won 50 l. at Chipping-Norton, a 40 Guineas Match at Newmarket in October	Babram.
Hercules, Mr. Carver's, won 50 l. at Maldon — — — — —	Babram.
Lysander, Mr. Duncomb's, won 50 l. at Wakefield — — — — —	Badger.
Nicodemus, Mr. Dutton's, won 50 l. at Burford — — — — —	Black Chance.
Thompson, Mr. Bethell's, won 50 l. at Loughborough — — — — —	Blaze.
Harmless, Mr. Norriſs's, won 50 l. at Derby, 50 Guineas at Litchfield	Blaze.
Whittington, Mr. Elſley's, won 50 l. at Beverley, 50 l. at Durham, a Subscription Purſe at Black-Hampton — — — — —	Blaze.

Roguary,

		Got by
Raguery, Mr. Hardy's, won 50 l. at Chesterfield ————	}	Blaze.
Roan Colt, Mr. Curzon's, won 50 l. at Stamford ————		Cade.
Crabstock, Mr. Cornwall's, won 50 l. at Oxford, 50 l. at Worcester ————	}	Crab.
Bay Colt, Mr. Panton's, won a 600 Guineas Sweep-stakes at New- market in April ————		Crab.
Brilliant, Mr. William Crofts's, won the King's 100 Guineas at Ips- wich, 50 l. at Huntingdon, 50 l. at Newmarket in October ————	}	Crab.
Basto, Mr. Warren's, won 50 l. at Lincoln ————		Cullen Arabian.
Ruby, Mr. Keck's, won 50 l. at Bed- ford ————	}	Janus.
Vixen, Mr. Popham's, won 50 l. at Stockbridge ————		John Trot.
Chance, Mr. Carter's, won 50 l. at Hull ————	}	Old Starling.
South, Sir John Moore's, won a 40 Guineas Match at Newmarket in April ————		Regulus.
King Alfred, Mr. Marshall's, won 50 l. at Doncaster ————	}	Regulus.
Camilla, Duke of Cleveland's, won 50 l. at Bishop-Aukland ————		Sedbury.
Neptune, Mr. Mann's, won 50 l. at Follifoot ————	}	Sedbury.
Bay Colt, his R. H. the Duke's, won 90 l. at Ascot Heath ————		Shock.
Dun Colt, Mr. Larkin's, won 45 Guineas at Newmarket in April ————	}	Shock.
		Hercules,

	Got by
<i>Hercules</i> , Sir Peter Leister, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>West-Chester</i> , in July ————	<i>Sloe.</i>
<i>Grandison</i> , Mr. Reed's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>New-Malton</i> ————	<i>Sloe.</i>
<i>Poor Farmer</i> , Mr. Hunt's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Bedall</i> ————	<i>Sloe.</i>
<i>Black Colt</i> , Mr. Singleton's, won a 40 <i>Guineas Match</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>October</i> , and a 200 <i>Guineas Match</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in the past Season. ————	<i>Sloe.</i>
<i>Snip</i> , Mr. Robert Shaftoe's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Newcastle upon Tyne</i> ————	<i>Snip.</i>
<i>Timocleo</i> , Mrs. Egerton's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>West Chester</i> ————	Son of Coun- cellor.
<i>Brown Colt</i> , His R. H. the Duke's, won 100 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>May</i> , a 300 <i>Guineas Match</i> there in <i>October</i> ————	<i>Squirt.</i>
<i>Syphon</i> , Mr. William Fenwick's, won 160 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> at <i>York</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Morpeth</i> ————	<i>Squirt.</i>
<i>Sylph</i> , Mr. Swinburn's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Alnwick</i> ————	<i>Squirt.</i>
<i>Trifle</i> , Mr. Kingscott's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Chipping-Norton</i> ————	<i>Trifle.</i>
<i>Negro</i> , Duke of <i>Ancafter's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Epsom</i> ————	<i>Young Starling.</i>
<i>Grey Colt</i> , Mr. Curzon's, received forfeit from a Colt of Mr. Cornwall's at <i>Burford</i> ————	
<i>Flora</i> , Mr. Wilson's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Carlisle</i> ————	

Five Years old upon the first of May last.

<i>Dart</i> , Mr. Kirby's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Grantham</i> ————	<i>Blaze.</i>
<i>Vol. IV.</i>	<i>Warrior,</i>

<i>Warrior</i> , Mr. <i>Ward's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Canterbury</i> — — — — — }	Got by <i>Bingham's</i> <i>Black Legs</i> .
<i>White-locks</i> , Capt. <i>Wilbraham's</i> , won 50 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Ludlow</i> — — — — — }	<i>Buffcoat</i> .
<i>Squirrel</i> , Sir <i>Horatio Pettus's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Wishbech</i> — — — — — }	<i>Bumper</i> .
<i>Badsticks</i> , Mr. <i>Maskill's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Beccles</i> — — — — — }	<i>Bumper</i> .
<i>Cadena</i> , Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> , won the King's 100 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Black-</i> <i>Hambleton</i> — — — — — }	<i>Cade</i> .
<i>Catus</i> , Mr. <i>Forster's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Alnwick</i> — — — — — }	<i>Cade</i> .
<i>Wagg</i> , Lord <i>William Manners's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Enfield</i> — — — — — }	<i>Crab</i> .
<i>Maggot</i> , Mr. <i>Leath's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Bury</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Brentwood</i> — — — — — }	<i>Dismal</i> .
<i>Surface</i> , Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Grantham</i> — — — — — }	<i>Fleece'em</i> .
<i>Rippon</i> , Mr. <i>Robert Shaftoe's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Follisfoot</i> — — — — — }	<i>Forester</i> .
<i>Sally</i> , Mr. <i>John Crofts's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Wakfield</i> — — — — — }	<i>Forester</i> .
<i>Entrance</i> , His R H. the Duke's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Basingstoke</i> — — — — — }	<i>Godolphin Ara-</i> <i>tian</i> .
<i>Fox</i> , Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> , won a 50 <i>l.</i> Gold Cup at <i>West-Chester</i> — — — — — }	<i>Goliath</i> .
<i>Liberty</i> , Mr. <i>Pytts's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Stamford</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Worcester</i> — — — — — }	<i>Hazard</i> .
<i>Nancy</i> , Mr. <i>Hall's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Win-</i> <i>chester</i> — — — — — }	<i>Hazard</i> .
<i>Whistle Jacket</i> , Sir <i>William Middle-</i> <i>ton's</i> , won the King's 100 <i>Gui-</i> <i>neas</i> at <i>Newcastle</i> , 160 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> at <i>York</i> , the King's 100 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Edinburgh</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Morpeth</i> — — — — — }	<i>Mogul</i> .

Charen,

Charen, Duke of Cleveland's, won 50l. at Richmond ————	Got by Philipson's Turk.
Royal, Sir C Sedley's, won 50l. at New- market in April, 50l. at Nottingham	Regulus.
Sapho, Mr. Martindale's, won 50l at Lambourn, 50l. at Cirencester, 50l. at Blandford, 50 l. at Gloucester, 50l. at Worcester ————	Regulus.
Charming Polly, Mr. Smith's, won 50l. at Bishop-Aukland ————	Regulus.
Childerkin, Mr. Swinburn's, won 50l. at New-Malton ————	Second.
Tantivy, Marquis of Hartington's, won 50l. at Peterborough, 50l. at Bedford ————	Sedbury.
Alfred, Mr. Curzon's, won 50l. at Barnet, 50l. at Derby ————	Sedbury.
Jessamy, Mr. Robert Shastoe's, won a 30 Guineas Match at Newmarket in April ————	Spot.
Sir, Mr. Setlington's, won 50l. at Beverley, 50l. at Hull ————	Sloe.
Second, } Lord Craven's, won 50l. Anthony, } at Leaves, 50l. at Maid- enhead ————	Son of Starling.
Jessamy, Mr. Swinburn's, won 50l. at Durham, a Subscription Purse at Black-Hambleton, 50l. at Don- caster ————	Spot.
Jason, Mr. Curzon's, won 50l. at Epsom, the King's 100 Guineas at Litchfield, 260 Guineas at New- market in October ————	Standard.
Teazer, Mr. Grisewood's, won 50l. at Ascot Heath ————	Teazer.

<i>Blood</i> , Mr. Bigland's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at	}	Got by <i>Young Starling.</i>
<i>Bury</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Peterborough</i> ———		
<i>Nameless</i> , } Lord Gower's, won 50 <i>l.</i>	}	
<i>Bay Horse</i> , } at <i>Peterborough</i> , 50 <i>l.</i>		
at <i>Swaffham</i> ——— ———	}	
<i>Full Moon</i> , Sir Richard Hilton's, won	}	
50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Lincoln</i> ——— ———		
<i>Bay Horse</i> , Mr. Grosvenor's, won 30 <i>l.</i>	}	
at <i>West-Chester</i> ——— ———		
<i>Chestnut Horse</i> , Mr. Slaughter's, won	}	<i>Sloe.</i>
50 <i>l.</i> at <i>West-Chester</i> ——— ———		
<i>Liberty</i> , Mr. George's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at	}	<i>Hazard.</i>
<i>Landrindod</i> ——— ———		
<i>Achilles</i> , Mr. Carr's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at	}	<i>Little John.</i>
<i>Carlisle</i> ——— ——— ———		

Six Years old on the first Day of May last.

<i>Hey Over</i> , Mr. Rogers's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at	}	<i>Babram.</i>
<i>Blandford</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Salisbury</i> , 50 <i>l.</i>		
at <i>Basingstoke</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Reading</i> —	}	
<i>Mettle</i> , Mr. Hunt's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Hull</i> ,		
50 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Litchfield</i> ———	}	<i>Badger.</i>
<i>Comet</i> , Sir Richard Hilton's, won 50 <i>l.</i>	}	<i>Cade.</i>
at <i>Richmond</i> ——— ———		
<i>Match'em</i> , Mr. Fenwick's, received a	}	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Premium</i> , and won 100 <i>Guineas</i>		
at <i>York</i> , 90 <i>l.</i> at <i>Lincoln</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at	}	
<i>Morpeth</i> ——— ——— ———		
<i>Speculift</i> , Mr. Stamford's, won 50 <i>l.</i>	}	<i>Cartouch.</i>
at <i>Beccles</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Barnet</i> ———		
<i>Blameliss</i> , Mr. Robinson's, won a Sub-	}	<i>Forester.</i>
<i>scription Purse</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in		
<i>April</i> ——— ——— ———	}	

Blossom,

<i>Blossom</i> , Lord <i>March's</i> , received forfeit from the Marq. of <i>Rockingham's Yorkshire Jack</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>May</i> —————	Got by <i>Godolphin Arabian</i> .
<i>Bay Horse</i> , Lord <i>Gowver's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Loughborough</i> —————	<i>Gowver's Stallion</i> .
<i>Mother Prat</i> , Mr. <i>Wanley's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Warwick</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Colchester</i> —	<i>Marksman</i> .
<i>Cato</i> , Lord <i>Onslow's</i> , won the King's 100 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Guilford</i> , <i>Salisbury</i> , <i>Canterbury</i> , <i>Winchester</i> and <i>Lewes</i> —	<i>Regulus</i> .
<i>Trajan</i> , Mr. <i>Bowles's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Lambourn</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Cirencester</i> , 80 <i>l.</i> at <i>Oxford</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Burford</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> —————	<i>Regulus</i> .
<i>Pepper</i> , Mr. <i>Reed's</i> , won 16 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Kippeling Coats</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Knutsford</i> —————	<i>Regulus</i> .
<i>Sober John</i> , Mr. <i>Weaver's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Wishbech</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Stamford</i> —	<i>Rib</i> .
<i>Dart</i> , Duke of <i>Ancaster's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Winchester</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Enfield</i> —	<i>Snip</i> .
<i>Lady Augusta</i> , Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Nottingham</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Leicester</i> —————	<i>Spot</i> .
<i>General</i> , Lord <i>Portmore's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Beccles</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Chipping-Norton</i> —	<i>Stamford's Turk</i>
<i>Turk</i> , Mr. <i>Horne's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Aylesbury</i> —————	<i>Stamford's Turk</i>
<i>Grey Horse</i> , } Captain <i>Wentworth's</i> , <i>Polyphemus</i> , } won 100 <i>Guineas</i> Match at <i>York</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Doncaster</i> —	<i>Teazer</i> .
<i>Skim</i> , Mr. <i>Smith's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>New-Malton</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Newcastle</i> , two 50 <i>l.</i> Plates at <i>Durham</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Doncaster</i> —	<i>Traveller</i> .

<i>Marianne</i> , Lord <i>Pertmore's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Guilford</i> ————— }	Got by <i>Victorious</i> .
<i>Dutchess</i> , Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> , won the King's 100 Guineas for 5 Years old Mares at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> , the King's Plates of 100 Guineas each, at <i>Nottingham</i> , <i>York</i> , <i>Lincoln</i> , and <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>October</i> ————— }	<i>White Nose</i> .
<i>Mark Anthony</i> , Lord <i>Ferrers's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Rugby</i> ————— }	
<i>Mahomet</i> , Mr. <i>Blake's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Bury</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Colchester</i> ————— }	
<i>Grey Mare</i> , Mr. <i>Leath's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Warwick</i> ————— }	
<i>Whipper-in</i> , Mr. <i>Burlton's</i> , won a 40 Guineas Match at <i>Blandford</i> ————— }	
<i>Window Peeper</i> , Mr. <i>Neal's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Northampton</i> ————— }	
<i>Spot</i> , Mr. <i>Eastby's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Bedall</i> ————— }	

Seven Years old and upwards.

<i>Antelope</i> , Marq. of <i>Hartington's</i> , won 100 Guineas at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>May</i> , 90 Guineas at <i>Huntingdon</i> }	<i>Belgrade</i> .
<i>Cricket</i> , Mr. <i>Williams's</i> , won the 30 <i>l.</i> Plate and a 50 <i>l.</i> Plate at <i>West-Chester</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Oxford</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Burford</i> ————— }	<i>Black Chance</i> .
<i>Blazellus</i> , Mr. <i>Clifton's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Shrewsbury</i> ————— }	<i>Blaze</i> .
<i>Bay Horse</i> , Lord <i>Northumberland's</i> , received forfeit from Lord <i>Rockingham's</i> <i>Scampton Cade</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ————— }	<i>Cade</i> .
	<i>Lightning</i> .

	Got by
<i>Lightning</i> , Lord <i>Byron's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Tetbury</i> ————— }	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Danby Cade</i> , Lord <i>March's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ————— }	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Danby Cade</i> , Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Bedford</i> ————— }	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Chance</i> , Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Barnet</i> ————— }	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Lightfoot</i> , Lord <i>Eglington's</i> , won } 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Marlborough</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Stock-</i> } <i>bridge</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Winchester</i> ————— }	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Bandy</i> , Mr. <i>Meridith's</i> , won a 500 } <i>Guineas Match</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in } <i>May</i> ————— }	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Camilla</i> , Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Shrewsbury</i> ————— }	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Black Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Stamford's</i> , won } 20 <i>l.</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>October</i> ————— }	<i>Careless.</i>
<i>Why-not</i> , Mr. <i>Jennison's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Ascot-Heath</i> ————— }	<i>Cartouch.</i>
<i>Crab</i> , His R. H. the <i>Duke's</i> , won } 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Ascot-Heath</i> ————— }	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Dung Cart</i> , Mr. <i>Harvey's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Epsom</i> ————— }	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Little Driver</i> , Mr. <i>Lamegoe's</i> , won } 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Romford</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Reading</i> , } 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Maidenhead</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Malden</i> }	<i>Driver.</i>
<i>Little Partner</i> , Mr. <i>Pearson's</i> , won } 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Newcastle</i> ————— }	<i>Forester.</i>
<i>Saffron</i> , Mr. <i>Fettyplace's</i> , won a 50 <i>l.</i> } <i>Match</i> at <i>Burford</i> ————— }	<i>Foxhunter.</i>
<i>Nimble</i> , Mr. <i>Pope's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Great Marlow</i> ————— }	<i>Foxhunter.</i>
<i>Spanter</i> , Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Chesterfield</i> ————— }	<i>Goliab.</i>
	<i>Sampson,</i>

	Got by
<i>Sampson</i> , Mr. <i>Hall's</i> , won a 200 } Guineas Match at <i>Black-Hambleton</i> }	<i>Goliath</i> .
<i>Little David</i> , Lord <i>Gower's</i> , won a } 45 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> } in <i>April</i> , a 50 <i>l.</i> Plate and a 200 } Guineas there in <i>October</i> ——— }	<i>Gower's Stal-</i> <i>lion</i> .
<i>Lady Thigh</i> , Mr. <i>Brooks's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Northampton</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Chipping-</i> } <i>Norton</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Hounslow</i> ——— }	<i>Grisewood's</i> <i>Partner</i> .
<i>Hercules</i> , Mr. <i>Salt's</i> , won 50 Gu- } ineas at <i>Ludlow</i> ——— }	<i>Look about ye</i> .
<i>Nettle</i> , Mr. <i>Lamegoe's</i> , won a 40 } Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in } <i>October</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Hounslow</i> ——— }	<i>Orion</i> .
<i>Midas</i> , Mr. <i>Meridith's</i> , won a 40 } Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in } <i>April</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Aylesbury</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Gloucester</i> ——— }	<i>Saucebox</i> .
<i>Soldier</i> , Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Guilford</i> ——— }	<i>Sedbury</i> .
<i>Black-legs</i> , Mr. <i>Hudson's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Hull</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Swaffham</i> , and ——— } Came first at <i>York</i> , but the Plate } was not deliver'd to her, being } charged with crossing.	<i>Son of Smiling</i> <i>Ball</i> .
<i>Figure</i> , Duke of <i>Hamilton's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Epsom</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Dunstable</i> ——— }	<i>Standard</i> .
<i>True Blue</i> , Mr. <i>Adams's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Odsey</i> ——— }	<i>True Blue</i> .
<i>Sportsman</i> , Lord <i>Strange's</i> , won the } King's 100 Guineas at <i>Newmarket</i> } in <i>April</i> ——— }	<i>Whitefoot</i> .
<i>Aaron</i> , Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Epsom</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Rimford</i> , 50 <i>l.</i> at } <i>Chipping-Norton</i> ——— }	<i>White-Nose</i> .
	<i>Roe-Buck</i> ,

Got by

Red-Buck, His R. H. the Duke's, }
 won a Sweep-Stakes Match at }
Huntingdon ——— }
Grey Mare, Lord Robert Sutton's, }
 won a 100 Guineas Match at }
Nottingham ——— }
Grey Mare, the Hon. Mr. Richard }
Barry's, won 20l at West Chester }
in July ——— }
Bobadil, the Hon. Mr. Child's, won }
50l. at Marlborough ——— }
Bandy, Mr. Churchbill's, won 50l. at }
Swaffham ——— }
Grey Mare, Capt. Dickens's, won a }
98l. Match at Beccles, 100 Gui- }
neas Match at Swaffham ——— }
Bobadil, Mr. Stamford's, won 50l. }
at Great Marlow ——— }
Snip, Mr. Ellis's, won 50l. at Derby }
Cripple, Mr. Wilson's, won 50l. at }
Great Marlow, a 100l. Match at }
Barnet ——— }
Smiling Ball, Mr. Blith's, won 50l. }
at Northampton ——— }
Silver-locks, Mr. Johnson's, won 50l. }
at Enfield ——— }
 — *Mare, Mr. Coker's, won 100* }
Guineas Match at Newmarket in }
April ——— }

I know not the Age of these following.

Venture, Mr. Libbis's, won 50l. at } | *Exumper.*
Ipswich ——— }

Nan

<i>Nan in the Vale</i> , Mr. Johnson's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at Ipswich ————	Got by Cade.
<i>Brown Mare</i> , Mr. Warren's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at Chipping-Norton ————	Cullen Arabian.
<i>Forester</i> , Lord Sandwich's, won a 40 Guineas Match at Ascot-Heath	Forester.
<i>Bay Colt</i> , Marq. of Hartington's, won a 40 Guineas Match at New- market in May ————	Lath.
<i>Chestnut Filly</i> , Mr. Wilson's, won 60 Guineas at Newbiglink ————	Othello.
<i>Regulus</i> , The Hon. Mr. Watson's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at Canterbury ————	Regulus.
<i>Why-not Regulus</i> , Mr. Bridgford's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at Knutsford ————	Regulus.
<i>Brown Gelding</i> , Lord Orford's, won a 200 Guineas Match at New- market in October ————	Snip.
<i>Cripple</i> , Mr. Pond's, won a 50 Gui- neas Match at Epsom ————	Snip.
<i>Favourite</i> , The Hon. J. S. Barry's, won the two annual Plates at Farn, the first 9 Guineas, the se- cond 21 Guineas ————	Spinner.
<i>Steady</i> , Mr. Hutton's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at Bishop Auckland ————	Spot.
<i>Religious</i> , Mr. Davies's, won a 90 Guineas Sweep-Stakes Match at Barnet ————	Star.
—— <i>Colt</i> , His R. H. the Duke's, received forfeit from Mr. Corn- wall's Grey Colt at Newmarket in April ————	Squirt.
<i>Bay Galloway</i> , Mr. Lamegoe's, won a 50 <i>l.</i> Match at Ascot-Heath —	White-Nose.

Bay

Got by

Bay Colt, Marq. of *Hartington's*,
received forfeit from the Marq.
of *Rockingham's* Bay Filly, at
Newmarket in *April* ———

Brown Gelding, Lord *Cbedworth's*,
won a 200 Guineas Match at
Newmarket in *October* ———

Bay Colt, Lord *Gower's*, received
forfeit from the Duke of *Ancafter's*
Colt at *Newmarket* in *April* ———

Bay Mare, Lord *Ferrers's*, won 100
Guineas Match at *Derby* ———

—— Hunter, Lord *March's*, won
100 Guineas at *Newmarket* in
April ——— ——— ———

Pleasant, likewise Lord *March's*, won
a 45 Guineas Match at *Newmar-*
ket in *April* ——— ——— ———

Chefnut Horse, also Lord *March's*,
won a 40 Guineas Match at *New-*
market in *October* ——— ———

Grey Gelding, likewise Lord *March's*,
won a 40 Guineas Match at *New-*
market in *October* ——— ———

Mahomet, Lord *Orford's*, won a 50
Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in
April ——— ——— ———

Poppit, Lord *Scarborough's*, won a
200 Guineas Match at *Lincoln* —

Fireaway, The Hon. Mr. *J. S. Bar-*
ry's, won 50l. at *Landrindod* ———

Bay Horse, likewise the Hon. *J. S.*
Barry's, won 100 Guineas Match
at *West-Chester* in *July* ——— ———

Bay

Got by

Bay Gelding, Sir Charles Sedley's, won
 a 20 Guineas Match at *Newmar-*
ket in October ——— }
 ——— *Filly*, Mr. Curzens's, won a
 Sweep-Stakes Match at *New-*
market in October ——— }
Bay Gelding, Mr. Fettyplace's, won a
 40 Guineas Match at *Oxford* — }
Molly in the Vale, also Mr. Fetty-
 place's, won 50*l.* at *Reading*, 50*l.*
 at *Brentwood* ——— }
Nancy, Mr. Thistlethwaite's, won a
 Sweep-Stakes Match at *Stockbridge*
Grey Gelding, Mr. Compton's, won
 50*l.* at *Blandford* ——— }
Whim, Mr. Swinburn's, won 50*l.* at
Newcastle ——— }
 ——— Mr. Brandling's, won a
 Sweep-stakes Match at *Newcastle* }
Warbawke, Capt. Shaftoe's, won a
 40 Guineas Match at *Newmarket*
 in *October* ——— }
Bay Gelding, Capt. Vernon's, receiv-
 ed forfeit from Lord March's Bay
 Gelding at *Newmarket in April* }
Brown Gelding, also Capt. Vernon's,
 received forfeit from Lord Sand-
 wich's Freeholder at *Newmarket*
 in *April* ——— }
Bay Mare, likewise Capt. Vernon's,
 won a Subscription Purse at *New-*
market in October ——— }
Crab, Mr. Sturt's, won a 200 Gui-
 neas Match at *Blandford* ——— }

†

Warbawke,

	Got by
<i>Warhawk</i> , Mr. <i>Jennison's</i> , won 100	
Guineas Match at <i>Sawaffham</i> ———	
<i>Careless</i> , Mr. <i>Stokes's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at	
<i>Leicester</i> ——— ——— ———	
<i>Warhawk</i> , Mr. <i>Ives's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at	
<i>Ascot Heath</i> ——— ——— ———	
<i>Chance</i> , Mr. <i>Walker's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at	
<i>Ascot Heath</i> ——— ——— ———	
<i>Sportsman</i> , Mr. <i>Cross's</i> , won a 100 <i>l.</i>	
Match at <i>Wisbech</i> ——— ——— ———	
<i>Charming Polly</i> , Mr. <i>Clark's</i> , won a	
Subscription Purse at <i>Beverly</i> ———	
<i>Nancy</i> , Mr. <i>Cozens's</i> , won a Sub-	
scription Purse at <i>Huntingdon</i> ———	
<i>Chestnut Mare</i> , Mr. <i>Sowerby's</i> , won a	
50 <i>l.</i> Match at <i>Carlisle</i> ——— ———	
<i>Dart</i> , Mr. <i>Hewetson's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at	
<i>Carlisle</i> ——— ——— ———	
<i>Squint</i> , Mr. <i>Goffe's</i> , won 20 <i>l.</i> at	
<i>Salisbury</i> ——— ——— ———	
<i>Gay</i> , Mr. <i>Hilton's</i> , won the annual	
10 Guineas at <i>Barham Downs</i>	
<i>Grey Mare</i> , Mr. <i>Kidd's</i> , won a 50 <i>l.</i>	
Match at <i>Hull</i> ——— ——— ———	
<i>Champion</i> , Mr. <i>Harvey's</i> , won 60	
Guineas at <i>Odsey</i> ——— ———	
<i>Surface</i> , Mr. <i>Rane's</i> , won a 50	
Guineas Match at <i>Lincoln</i> ———	
<i>Cæsar</i> , Mr. <i>Gaskell's</i> , won a 50 <i>l.</i>	
Match at <i>Peterborough</i> in <i>October</i>	
<i>Giggey</i> , Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> , won a 50 <i>l.</i>	
Match at <i>Farthing Downs</i> ———	
<i>Loby</i> , Mr. <i>Thompson's</i> , won a 50 <i>l.</i>	
Match at <i>New-Malton</i> in <i>April</i> ,	
and a 50 <i>l.</i> Match there in <i>May</i>	
VOL. IV.	O

Thisle-

	Got by
<i>Thistle-Whipper</i> , Mr. Bates's won } 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Edinburgh</i> ———— }	
—— <i>Gelding</i> , Mr. Boyd's, won 15 <i>l.</i> } at <i>Edinburgh</i> ———— }	
<i>Highland Lassie</i> , Mr. Reid's, won 30 } <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Edinburgh</i> ———— }	
—— <i>Mare</i> , Mr. Tuting's, won 100 } <i>Guineas</i> Match at <i>Swaffham</i> — }	
—— <i>Poney</i> , Mr. Brown's, won a 50 <i>l.</i> } Match at <i>Swaffham</i> ———— }	



A Disline

A Distinct List of the winning Horses, &c. in
Ireland.

	Got by
<i>BAY Mare</i> , Sir Edward O'Brien's, won 50 Guineas at the Curragh, and the King's 100 Guineas there in September ————	Black Legs.
<i>Lady Dutches</i> , also Sir Edw. O'Brien's, won 40l. at Rathkeale ————	Black Legs.
<i>Roger</i> , Sir Edward O'Brien's, won a 100 Guineas at the Curragh ————	Cade.
<i>Viper</i> , Mr. O'Neil's, won 58l. 8s. at Boyle ————	Cade.
<i>Beau</i> , Mr. Walpole's, won 40l. at Bellewstown ————	Cartouch.
<i>Prim</i> , Mr. Thomas's, won 20l. and 40 Guineas at Tuam ————	Crab.
<i>Fearnought</i> , Mr. O'Neil's, won 50l. at Boyle, 30l. at Rich Hill ————	Fearnought.
<i>Gustavus</i> , Ld Antrim's, won 60 Guineas at the Curragh in April, a 200 Guineas Sweep-Stakes, and 50l. at Boyle, and the King's 100 Guineas at the Curragh in September ————	Forester.
<i>Skewball</i> , Lord Antrim's, won 30 Guineas at the Curragh, 20l. at Mullingar ————	Godolphin Arabian.
<i>Piper</i> , Mr. John Brown's, won 80 Guineas at the Curragh ————	Ground Ivy.
<i>Tamerlane</i> , also Mr. John Brown's, won 40l. at Down-Patrick, 50l. at Loughbrea ————	Ground Ivy.

<i>Trifle</i> , Mr. Newenham's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at	Get by
<i>Carrigaline</i> , 80 <i>l.</i> at <i>Rathkeale</i> —	<i>Juba.</i>
<i>Fribble</i> , Sir Edward O'Brien's, won	<i>Merry Andrew.</i>
40 <i>l.</i> at <i>Rathkeale</i> , 30 <i>l.</i> at <i>Tuam</i>	<i>Merry Andrew.</i>
<i>Atalanta</i> , Mr. Hyde's, won 50 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Clogheen</i> —	<i>Nero.</i>
<i>Miss Baker</i> , Lord <i>Antrim's</i> , won a	<i>Second.</i>
20 <i>l.</i> Plate and a Sweep. Stakes at	<i>Son of Bay</i>
<i>Rich Hill</i> —	<i>Bolton.</i>
<i>Ajax</i> , Mr. Knox's, won 50 <i>l.</i> at	<i>Son of Fox.</i>
<i>Loughrea</i> —	<i>Son of the Go-</i> <i>dolphin Arabian.</i>
<i>Thwack'em</i> , Mess. <i>Sim's</i> and <i>Heney's</i> ,	<i>Son of Starling.</i>
won 60 <i>l.</i> at <i>Castle Bar</i> —	<i>Starling.</i>
<i>Dapper</i> , Mr. <i>Borrowes's</i> , won 20 <i>l.</i>	<i>Starling.</i>
at <i>Navan</i> , and a Give and Take	<i>Steady.</i>
Plate at <i>Cavan</i> —	<i>Surly.</i>
<i>Cyrus</i> , Mr. <i>Merwin's</i> , won the King's	<i>Pettycoat</i>
Plate at <i>Down Patrick</i> —	
<i>Robin Rusty</i> , Mr. <i>French's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i>	
at <i>Logbrea</i> 50 <i>l.</i> at <i>Bellewstown</i> , 50 <i>l.</i>	
at <i>Rich Hill</i> —	
<i>Jack-Dave</i> , Lord <i>Mazareen's</i> , won a	
Piece of Damask Linen Value 25 <i>l.</i>	
at <i>Bellewstown</i> , 30 <i>l.</i> at <i>Down-</i>	
<i>Patrick</i> —	
<i>Jenny Jessamy</i> , Sir Edward O'Brien's,	
won 20 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Clogheen</i> —	
<i>Steady</i> , Mr. <i>Knox's</i> , won 50 <i>l.</i> at	
<i>Boyle</i> , 25 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Bellewstown</i> ,	
50 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Down Patrick</i> , 60 <i>l.</i>	
at <i>Loughrea</i> —	
<i>Hackney</i> , Mr. <i>Deal's</i> , won 20 <i>l.</i> at	
<i>Mullingar</i> , 30 <i>l.</i> at <i>Brughbane</i> ,	
20 <i>Guineas</i> at <i>Bellewstown</i> —	

Pettycoat Tight, Mr. Burrowes's, won
 20*l.* at *Navan*. 20*l.* at *Castle-*
Bar, 30*l.* at *Shields*, and a Match
 at *Cavan* ————— }
 — *Horse*, Sir *Patrick Bellew's*,
 won 20*l.* at *Rich-Hill* ————— }
Red Rose, Mr. O'Neil's, won 20 *Gui-*
neas at *Trim* ————— }
Grey Mare, Mr. O'Brien's, won a 20
Guineas Sweep-Stakes at *Clog-*
been, and a *Sweep-Stakes* at
Rathkeale ————— }
Wrangler, Mr. Newenham's, won
 30*l.* at *Carrigaline* ————— }
Harlequin, also Mr. Newenham's, won
 20*l.* at *Carrigaline* ————— }
Chance, likewise Mr. Newenham's,
 won a *Sweep-Stakes* at *Carrigaline* }
Black and all Black, Mr. Dillon's,
 won a 100 *Guineas Match* at the
Carragh, 30*l.* at *Bellewstown* — }
 — *Horse*, also Mr. Dillon's, won a
 Match at *Bellewstown* ————— }
Chestnut Filly, Mr. Dougherty's, won
 50*l.* at *Boyle*, 40*l.* at *Castle-Bar*,
 50*l.* at *Loughrea* ————— }
Miss Pepper, also Mr. Dougherty's,
 won 40*l.* at *Clogheen*, 40*l.* at
Carrigaline, 40*l.* at *Castle Bar* — }
Black Mare, Mr. Taaffe's, won a
Sweep-Stakes at *Bellewstown* — }
Lass of the Mill, also Mr. Taaffe's,
 won a *Sweep-Stakes* at *Cavan*,
 and another at *Rich-Hill* ————— }

Got by

Taffy.

Got by

Flying Piper, Mr. *John Brown's*, }
 won 150 Guineas at *Mullingar* }
Miss Baker, Mr. *Storey's*, won 30 }
 Guineas at *Trim*, 30l. at *Bellewstown* }
Dairy Maid, Mr. *Dogherty's*, won }
 20l. at *Carrigaline* }
Mad Tom, Mr. *Bullen's*, won 50l. at }
Carrigaline }
Poppit, Mr. *Howard's*, won 40l. at }
Mullingar }
Weaver, Mr. *Frenche's*, won 50l. at }
Clogheen, 30l. at *Rathkeale* }
True Blue, Mr. *Mabon's*, won 20l. }
 at *Mullingar*, 30 Guineas at *Tuam* }
Bay Gelding, Mr. *O'Connor's*, won 20 }
 Guineas at *Castle-Bar* }
Regulus, Mr. *Forster's*, won a 200 }
 Guineas Match at the *Curragh* }
Mouse, Mr. *Wildridge's*, won 20l. at }
Shields }
 — *Mare*, Mr. *Read's*, won 50l. at }
Bray }
Tickle me Tight, Mr. *Savage's*, won }
 25l. at *Broughshane* }
Queen of Conought, Mr. *M'Donald's*, }
 won 120l. at *Castle-Bar* }
Dureling, Mr. *Stone's*, won a Silver }
 Can at *Bray* }
Dureling, Mr. *Saunders's*, won 20l. }
 at *Navan*, 25l. at *Cavan* }
Shaunby, Mr. *Perkin's*, won a Sub- }
 scription Cup and a Subscription }
 Plate at *Bagenalstowne* }

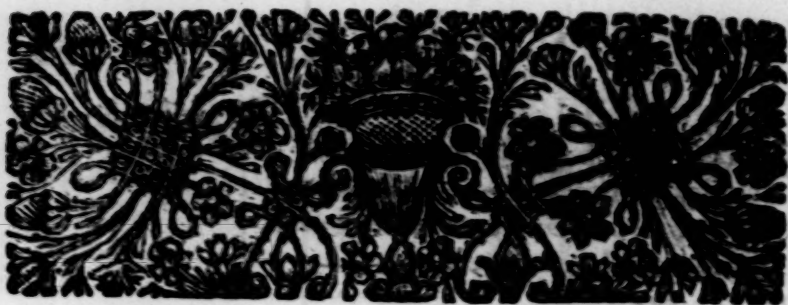
Batchelor,

Batchelor, Mr. Mulloy's, won 20l.
at Bagenalstown ————— }
Smart, Mr. Smith's, won a Sweep-
Stakes at Bagenalstown ————— }

Got by



AN



A N
I N D E X
O F

The HORSES, &c. in *England*,
mentioned in this Book.

With the exact Pedigrees of several of the
most noted of them.

A

A N C A S T E R, Duke of,
Colt, 8.

Negro, 17, 25, 133, got by his Grace's *Starling*,
out of *Dapple's* Dam.

Lizard, 40, 75, was bred by his Grace, and got
by his Grace's *Starling*, his Dam by the *Asbridge Ara-
bian*, his Grand Dam the full Sister to *Quiet*, by *Leeds*,
out of the Sister to *Old Mixbury*.

Dart, 65, 82, 137, was got by *Snip*, and out of a
full Sister to *Shock*. *Shock* was got by *Jig*.

Dizzy, 65, 92, was got by *Rib*, and out of a Mare
called *Dizzy*. *Rib* was got by *Old Crab*.

Martin,

- Martin*, 75, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Crab*.
Ann, Michael, Esq;
Chestnut Mare, { 61 } got by *Sloe*.
Queen, { 80 }
Diana, 63, 84, got by *Sloe*.
Aldridge, Mr.
Creeper, 13, 21, got by *Second*, her Dam by *Old Cartouch*.
Allison, Mr.
Balinda, 4, got by *Snip*, her Dam by *Roundhead*.
Adams, Mr.
True Blue, 16, 25, 59, 74, 78, 140, got by *True Blue*.
Whimsy, 45.
Sowerface, 57.
Grey Mare, 84.
Alexander, Mr.
Shadow, 30, got by *Sback*.
Appleby, Mr.
Whitefoot, 23.
Allen, Mr.
Smiling Molly, 78.
Arnold, Mr.
Molly Maud.
Aimwell, Mr.
Trip, 100.

B

- Byron, Lord.*
Lightning, 27, 71, 88, 139, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*, his Grand Dam by *Woodcock*, his Great Grand Dam by *Mr. Crofts's Barb*, which was the Dam of the *Ancaster Starling*.
Bertie, Lord Albemarle,
Sly, 24.
Lady-Leg, 25, 56, 69, got by *Briek*.
Whim, 85.

Baltimore,

- Baltimore, Lord
Sly, 17, 101 } got by *Honeywood's True Blue*.
Syphax, 71, }
- Barry, The Hon. John Smith, Esq;
Favourite, 1, 2, 9, 142, got by *Spinner*.
Fireaway, 37, 143.
Bay Horse 49, 143.
- Barry, The Hon. Richard, Esq;
Grey Mare, 49, 141.
Pepper, 57.
- Barry, The Hon. Arthur, Esq;
Candidate, 10, got by *Spinner*.
Chestnut Gelding, 49.
Sober John, 66.
- Boscawen, Colonel
Poker, 54.
- Bethel, Hugh, Esq;
Thompson, 69, 131, got by *Blaze*.
Romulus, 84, got by *Blaze*.
- Blake, Andrew, Esq;
Mahomet, 22, 98, 138, got by *Stamford's * Turk*.
Scipio, 22, 82, got by *Crab*.
Star, 26, 95, got by a full Brother to *Babram*.
Doctor, 30, 30.
Stripling, 45.
- Bigland, Edward, Esq;
Blood, 22, 45, 65, 136, got by the *Ancafter Starling*.
Demi-Rep, 24, 45, 74, bred by the Duke of *Anca-*
fter, and got by his Grace's *Starling*.
- Burfoot, Mr.
Coomb, 16, 29, got by *Janus*.
Bay Filly, 56, 101, 131, got by *Babram*.
- Bowes, George, Esq;
Snake, 32, 44, got by *Snake*.
- Bowles, Charles, Esq;
Trajan, 13, 27, 64, 72, 94, 137, got by *Regulus*,
and

*Those marked thus * are dead.*

and out of a Daughter of the *Devonshire Black-legs*.

Lady Ann, 84, got by *Standard*.

Burlton, Philip, Esq;

Whipper-in, 3, 138.

Bettina, 87.

Amelia, 93, was got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, her Dam by *Childers*, her Grand Dam by *True Blue*, her Great Grand Dam by *Cyprus*, out of the Duke of *Rutland's* famous *Bonny Black Mare*.

Bathurst, Peter, Esq;

Somerset, 38.

Bauble, 43, got by *Belgrade*.

Harlequin, 46.

Beecher, Captain

Sky-Rocket, 48, got by *Roundbead*, his Dam by *Partner*.

Brooks, Mr.

I will if I can, 26.

Lady Thigh, 26, 33, 63, 78, 83, 89, 102, 140, was bred by Mr. *Willis*, got by *Griseewood's Partner*, and out of *Figg's Mare of Bath*.

Smiling Molly, 39.

Chestnut Mare, 57.

Bay Bolton, 69, got by *Old Starling*.

Highland Lass, 70.

Bridgeford, Mr.

Why-not-Regulus, 55, 142, got by *Regulus*.

Banister, Mr.

Squirrel, 55.

Bracken, Doctor

Nancy, 55.

Butler, Mr.

Gay, 59, 60.

Whistler, 68.

Brograve, Mr.

Smiling Molly, 67.

Lady

- Lady Fleece'em*, 69, 92.
 Bell, Mr.
 Black and all Black, 42, 51, got by *Othello*.
 Dutchess, 68.
 Bond, Mr.
 Brawo, 27.
 Brandling, Mr.
 — 33, 144.
 Bacon, Mr.
 — 33.
 Buckland, Mr.
 Ploughboy, 9, got by *Second*.
 Banks, Mr.
 Trial, 10, 36.
 Buckton, Mr.
 Bitter Weed, 7 10.
 Wormwood, 56, 80.
 Brown, Mr.
 Elera, 21.
 Brown George, 40.
 Chesnut Mare, 48.
 Smallhopes, 51.
 Poney, 90, 146.
 Ball, Mr.
 Win if you can, 21.
 Benwell, Mr.
 Last of all, 29.
 Little Partner, 54, got by *Griseewood's Partner*.
 Banes, Mr.
 Mary Grieves me, 30, got by *Traveller*.
 Blith, Mr.
 Smiling Ball, 78, 141.
 Broady, Mr.
 Little Looby, 80.
 Bark, Mr.
 Constant Billy, 85.

Bates, Mr.

Thistle-Whipper, 86, 86, 146.

Boyd, Mr.

— Gelding, 86, 146.

Bullock, Mr.

Spot, 98.

— Mr.

Chestnut Filly, 51.

— 52.

Why-not, 89.

C

Cleveland, Duke of

Camilla, 4, 32, 44, 132, got by *Sedbury*, and out of a Daughter of the *Fox Cub*

Charon, 32, 41, 76, 135, got by *Philipson's Turk*.

Honest John, 32, 44, got by *Forester*.

Chedworth, Lord

Whitefoot, 7, got by *Buffcoat*

Poor Robin, 48, got by *Foxhunter*.

Foxhunter, 71, got by *Foxhunter*, and out of a *Lensdale Mare*.

Brown Horse, 96.

Brown Gelding, 97, 143.

Craven, Lord

Anthony, { 13, 46, 77, 88, 135, got by Mr. *John*

Second, { 66. *Moore's Stallion*, a Son of *Partner*.

Bay Gelding, 14.

Child, The Hon. Mr.

Bobadil, 26, 141.

Curzon, Nathaniel, Esq;

Jason, 6, 16, 33, 75, 96, 135, got by *Old Standard*, out of a *Partner Mare*.

Dun Colt, 12.

Marquiss, { 24, } got by *Silver Locks*.

Marcus, { 45, }

VOL. IV.

P

Roan

Roan Colt, { 25, 132, } got by *Cade*, and out of a
Cardinal, { 76, } Sister to *Lodge's* Roan Mare.

Alfred, 59, 68, 86, 135, got by *Sedbury*.

Grey Colt, 72, 133.

— Colt, 97, 144.

Cornwall, Velters, Esq;

Grey Colt, 8, 72, bred by Mr. *Cornwall*, and got
 by his own *Arabian*.

Grey Colt, { 14, } got by *Crab*, and out
Crabstock, { 64, 88, 132, } of a full Sister to the

Widdrington Mare, she was got by *Partner*, her Dam
 by *Bloody Buttocks*, her Grand Dam by *Greyhound*,
 her Great Grand Dam by *Makilest*, her Great Great
 Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, her Great, Great, Great,
 Grand Dam by *Place's White Turk*, her Great, Great,
 Great, Great Grand Dam, by *Dodsworth*, out of a
Leyton Barb Mare.

Black Gelding, 37.

Old Cyder, 57.

Compton, Henry, Esq;

Grey Gelding, 38, 144.

Crofts, John, Esq;

Chestnut Mare, 61, } got by *Forester*.

Sally, 72, 134,

Trinket, 62, got by *Spot*.

Sedbury, 63, got by *Sedbury*.

Crofts, William, Esq;

Bast, 16, 74, 98, got by *White-nose*, a Son of the
Gedolphin Arabian, which was out of a full Sister to
Flaze, his Dam was out of *Slamerkin*, and got by
Fire-tail.

Bauble, 17, got by the *Orford Turk*.

Brilliant, { 40, 50, 132, } got by *Crab*, and out

Dun Colt, { 12, 95, } of a Daughter of the

Gedolphin Arabian.

Clifton, Thomas, Esq;

Flaxellus,

- Blazellus*, 21, 35, 55, 138, got by *Blaze*.
 Churchill, Charles, Esq;
 Cream Pot, 54, 73.
 Miss Comely, 60.
 Cumberland, 64, got by *Hobgoblin*.
 Bandy, 89, 99, 141.
 Carr, William, Esq;
 Achilles, 4, 42, 52, 136, got by the *Bolton Little John*, out of a *Mogul Mare*.
 Calvert, ———, Esq;
 Chesnut Horse, 93.
 Clarke, Captain,
 Little Doe, 57.
 Cooke, John, Esq;
 Grey Colt, 13, got by the late Mr. *Routh's Ostello*.
 Cooke, Samuel, Esq;
 Bay Colt, 13, got by the late Mr. *Routh's Ostello*.
 Carver, Mr.
 Hercules, 87, 131, got by *Babram*.
 Clarke, Mr.
 Charming Polly, 23, 145.
 Driver, 98.
 Carter, Mr.
 Chance, 36, 98, 132, got by *Old Starling*, out of *Wilks's Mare*.
 Cade's Maidenhead, 41, 62, 81, got by *Cade*.
 Cookson, Mr.
 Charlotte, 4, got by *Snip*.
 Cosford, Mr.
 Ruffier, 59.
 Cross, Mr.
 Sportsman, 15, 145.
 Cooke, Mr.
 Madam, 100.
 Cowling, Mr.
 Ruffier, 41, got by *Peacbe's Horse*.

Curtis, Mr.

Why-not, 46.

Cozens, Mr.

Nancy, 50, 145.

Cotford, Mr.

Creepers, 87.

Collis, Mr.

Ball of War, 83.

Cole, Mr.

Bold Farmer, 24.

Trial, 31.

Coates, Mr.

Small Hopes, 25, got by *Jack come tickle me*.

Cropley, Mr.

Smiling Jenny, 25.

Corker, Mr.

— *Mare*, 10, 141.

D

Duke, His Royal Highness The,

Spillata, 6, got by *Sedbury*.

Bay Colt, 6.

— *Colt*, 8, 142, got by *Squirt*, out of a Daughter of the *Hutton Black-legs*.

Brown Colt, 12, 97, 133, got by *Squirt*.

Crab, 12, 28, 96, 139, got by *Crab*, his Dam by *Fox*, out of *Gypsy*.

Bay Colt, 28, 132, got by *Shock*.

Entrance, 29, 46, 94, 134, full Brother to the *Geddybin Gelding*.

Roe Buck, 51, 141, got by *Cade*.

Shock, 95, got by *Shock*, and out of *Merriman's Dam*.

Daniel, Sir William Duckinfield, Bart.

True Blue, 10, got by *Partner*.

Chestnut Colt, 49.

Ranger, 55.

Dutton,

- Dutton, James Lenox, Esq;
Bold Tom, 57, 72, got by *Webster's Bonny Batchelor*.
Nichodemus, 71, 131, got by *Black Chance*, his Dam
 Sister to *Tortoise*.
Bay Horse, 90.
- Diconson, —, Esq;
Cavalier 'em, 57.
- Duncomb, Thomas, Esq;
White-nose, 7.
Lyfander, 63, 73, 131, got by *Badger*.
- D. vis. Captain,
Bay Filly, 13, got by the late Mr. *Ruth's Othello*.
- Dickens, Captain,
Grey Mare, 90, 103, 141, got by *Bumper*.
Dunn, Dr.
Richmond, 4.
- Duggin, Mr.
Buffcoat, 77, got by *Buffcoat*.
Come along Grey, 100.
- Dawkins, Mr.
Grey Mare, 84.
- Dixon, Mr.
Juno, 86.
- Dyer, Mr.
Rackerty, 88.
- Dewing, Mr.
 — *Horse*, 90.
- Dicey, Mr.
Golden Lock, 66.
- Douglass, Mr.
Oh my Leg, 67.
- Davis, Mr.
Black Horse, 12.
Sweepstakes, 40.
Relegious, 77, 103, 142.
- Danby, Mr.

Emfwell Ball, 23.

Duck, Mr.

Chance, 42, 101.

E

Eglington, Earl of

Lightfoot, 26, 39, 58, 65, 139, got by *Cade*, his
Dam by *Bay Bolton*.

Turtle, 27, got by *Scrutineer*.

Eden, Sir Robert,

Grandison, 4.

Egerton, Mrs.

Timocleo, 10, 49, 133, got by Mr. Egerton's Stallion.

Egerton, Mr.

Random, 65, got by his own Stallion.

Everet, Mr.

Juliet, 17, 101, got by the *Hampton Court Childers*.

Bay Filly, 56.

Young Bumper, 64, got by *Bumper*.

Ellsley, Mr.

Whittington, 24, 44, 60, 63, 131, got by *Blaze*.

Ellis, Mr.

Slip, 68, 141.

Easby, Mr.

Spot, 85, 100, 138.

Earle, Mr.

Athelstead, 46.

Ellar, Mr.

Snip, 55.

Earley, Mr.

Speedwell, 58, got by *Janus*.

Emmot, Mr.

Lucy Cooper, 60, got by *Snip*.

F

Ferrers, Earl of,

Mark Anthony, 34, 55, 91, 138.

Whipper-in,

- H'hipper-in*, 57.
 Bay Mare, 67, 143.
Brimstone, 68.
 Bay Filly, 91.
 Fettyplace, Robert, Esq;
 Molly of the Vale, 54, 93, 99, 144.
 Bay Gelding, 64, 144.
 Saffron, 72, 139, got by *Cole's Foxhunter*.
 Fenwick, William, Esq;
 Ofler, 3, 23, got by *Snip*, and out of *Rive Rags's* Sister.
 Dutchess, 7, 37, 61, 74, 94, 138, got by *White-rose*, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, her Dam by *True Blue*.
 Match'em, 62, 63, 75, 99, 136, got by *Cade*, out of a *Partner Mare*.
 Syphon, 63, 98, 133, got by *Squirt*.
 Fenwick, Robert, Esq;
 Martin, 4, got by *Snip*, and out of a Daughter of the *Lonsdale Grey Arabian*.
 Forster, Mr.
 Cadelia, 44, 86, got by *Cade*.
 Catus, 52, 134, got by *Cade*.
 Free, Mr.
 I will if I can, 37.
 Fare, Mr.
 Ring Tail, 4.
 Frankling, Mr.
 Sweepstakes, 9.
 Falmer, Mr.
 Kate, 66.
 Fairchild, Mr.
 Smiling Billy, 67, 80.
 Freeth, Mr.
 Cuddy, 57.
 Fountain, Mr.
 Sally Vocus, 73, got by *Puff*.
 Falthorpe, Mr.

Bang Tail, 90.

G

Granby, Marquiss of,

Dwarf, 25.

Godolphin, Earl of,

Dun Gelding, 40, 56, got by *Buffcoat*.

Gower, Earl of,

Little David, 5, 93, 140, got by his Lordship's Stallion, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, his Dam by the *Fox Cub*, out of *Honeywood's True Blue Mare*.

Bay Colt, 6, got by his Lordship's Stallion, and out of a *Partner Mare*.

Bay Mare, 7 } got by his Lordship's Stallion.

Lucy, 55, 76. }

Beau Clincher, 7, 46, 75, got by his Lordship's Stallion, and out of a *Partner Mare*.

Bay Horse, 56.

Bay Colt, 8, 143.

Dun Colt, 12.

Nameless, } 45, 136.

Bay Horse, } 90.

Bay Horse, 69, 95, 137, got by his Lordship's Stallion.

Brown Colt, 95, got by *Shock*, his Dam by *Hobgoblin*.

Brown Horse, 96, got by his Lordship's Stallion.

Gower, The Honourable Levison, Esq;

Squirril, 29.

Crosvenor, Richard, Esq;

Bay Filly, 49.

Bay Horse, 49, 136.

Greville, Fulk, Esq;

Grey Colt, 58, got by *Old Starling*.

George, ———, Esq;

Liberty, 37, 136.

I will if I can, 48.

Gare,

Gare, Mr.

Lass of the Mill, 25, got by a Son of *Mogul*.

Grifewood, Mr.

Teazer, 29, 76, 135, was bred by Mr. *Hassell*, got by *Teazer*, and out of a Daughter of the Gardener's Mare, got by *Roundhead*.

Dismal, 64.

Oliver, 66, 77, got by *Foxhunter*, and out of a Sister to *Hobgoblin*.

Goffe, Mr.

Squint, 39, 43, 65, 145.

Grave, Mr.

Driver, 23.

Gretorex, Mr.

Regulus,

Why-not Regulus,

Why-not,

Scanderberg, 31.

$\left. \begin{array}{l} 25, \\ 34, \\ 69, 76, \end{array} \right\} \text{ got by } \textit{Regulus},$

Gibbs, Mr.

Tinker, 40,

Garret, Mr.

Trifle, 58, got by *Trifle*.

Gates, Mr.

Dung Cart, 77.

Gaskell, Mr.

Cæsar, 99, 145.

Gyles, Mr.

— *Poney*, 48.

H

Hamilton, Duke of,

Figure, 16, 33, 89, 140, got by *Standard*, out of a Partner Mare, and is full Brother to Mr. *Curzon's* *Jason*.

Hartington, Marquiss of,

Tantiwy, 5, 45, 50, 56, 135, got by Mr. *Bilton's* *Sedbury*,

bury, his Dam was bred by Mr. Hodge of Gopgraven out of a Mare called *Betty Bye Blow*, and got by Mr. Hodge's *Centurian*, which was got by a Son of *Conyers's Arabian* at Hampton Court, his Dam was the *Moonah* Mare.

Pay Colt, 8, 12, 142, 143, full Brother to *Hector*.

Antelope, 12, 50, 138, got by *Belgrade*, his Dam by the *Scarborough* Colt.

Howe, The Honourable William, Esq;

Neptune, 8, 66, 82.

Young Babram, 14, 27, 131, got by *Babram*, his Dam by *Golden Ball*.

Heathcoat, Sir Thomas,

I will if I can, 58, 83.

Hilton, Sir Richard,

Full Moon, 9, 74, 86, 136.

Comet, 14, 41, 62, 85, 136, got by *Cade*.

Chestnut Colt, 15, 24, got by *Forester*.

————— 33.

Howorth, Sir Humphry,

Smiling Peggy, 37.

Hutton, John, Esq;

Steady, 4, 61, 142, got by *Spot*.

Gamester, 60, Brother to the late Sir *Harry Harper's Mixbury*.

Chestnut Mare, 61, got by *Mogul*.

Ranger, 100, got by *Spot*.

Hartley, Leonard, Esq;

Kindley, 85.

Harvey, William, Esq;

Dung Cart, 17, 89, 139, got by *Crab*, and out of a Daughter of *Slamerkin*.

Champion, 73, 93, 145.

Gratis, 82.

Hodgson, Colonel,

Brisk, 70.

Heron, Captain,

Grey

Greyhound, 86.

Hassell, Mr.

Smugler, 61, 74, got by *Teazer*, and out of a
Daughter of *Babam's Dam*, got by *Roundhead*.

Hall, Mr.

Sampson, 11, 140, got by *Goliath*.

Nancy, 65, 134, got by *Hazard*.

Horn, Mr.

Turk, 66, 93, 99, 137, got by *Stamford's Turk*.

Hunt, Mr.

Ormsby Ball, 4.

Fox, 9, 35, 92, 134, got by *Goliath*.

Spinsler, 10.

Mettle, 10, 35, 46, 76, 136, got by *Badger*.

Spanker, 80, 90, 139, got by *Goliath*, and out of
Jig of Jig's Dam, which was got by Mr. *Heneage's Jig*.

Poor Farmer, 101, 133, got by *Slee*.

Hickman, Mr.

Sober John, 17.

Gay, 102.

Hudson, Mr.

Black Legs, 21, 36, 62, 87, 89, 140, got by a Son
of *Smiling Ball*.

Spot, 41, got by *Durham's Grey Horse*.

Stump, 65.

Hilton, Mr.

Gay, 8, 145.

Careless, 60, got by *Crab*.

Smiling Ball, 77.

Black-Legs, 92.

Hilliard, Mr.

Sultan, 3.

Achilles, 39.

Harlam, Mr.

Little Roan, 3.

Hamilton, Mr.

Little

- Little John*, 42.
 Hewetson, Mr.
Little Dart, 42, 145.
 Humphreys, Mr.
Country Lass, 10.
 Hewet, Mr.
Diana, 15, got by *Goliath*.
 Hardy Mr.
White Stockings, 15.
Reguery, 80, 132, got by *Blaze*.
 Hicks, Mr.
Smiling Peggy, 87.
 Harrison, Mr.
Miss Hazard, 57.
 Heydon, Mr.
Bay Filly, 95, 103, got by *Steady*, out of *Dart's*
 Dam.

I

- Jennifon, Ralph, Esq;
Why-not, 28, 77, 139, late *Leonard Hartley*, Esqr's
Bashful, got by *Cartouch*.
Regulus, 28, got by *Regulus*.
Grantham, 29.
Tawney, 29.
Warhawke, 90, 145.
 Ives, Mr.
Warhawke, 28, 145.
Crop, 29.
Little thought of, 83.
Black and all Black, 98.
 Ingram, Mr.
Modesty, 36.
 Jones, Mr.
Grey Gelding, 39.
 Jukes, Mr.

I N D E X.

169

- Chestnut Mare, 47, got by *Dumplin*.
 Jackson, Mr.
 — Poney, 48.
 Johnson, Mr.
 Black Nan, 7, 25, 34, 76, 88, got by the *Ancafter*
 Egyptian.
 Surly Jack, 16, was bred by Mr. *Shields*, got by
 Blaze, and out of a *Grey Hound* Mare.
 Johnson, Mr.
 Black Colt, 13, got by *Smip*.
 Wormwood, 17, got by *True Blue*.
 Viper, 28.
 Nan in the Vale, 40, 98, 142, got by *Cade*.
 Sparkler, 82.
 Silver Locks, 83, 141.
 Ironfides, 99.
 Jourdan, Mr.
 Lass of the Mill, 23, was bred by Mr. *Mountain*,
 got by *Second*, and out of a *Hackney* Mare.
 Silver Locks, 68.
 Tortoise, 80.
 Jewitt, Mr.
 Country Lass, 23.
 Jackson, Mr.
 Jenny Doubtful, 50.
 Molly of the Vale, 101.

K

- Kaye, Sir John Lister,
 Trial, 81, got by *Sloe*.
 Keck, Anthony, Esq;
 Ruby, 40, 56, 132, got by *Janus*.
 Kirkpatrick, Capt.
 Stradler, 73.
 Kingsford, Zachariah, Esq;
 VOL. IV.

Q

Honest

- Honest Hilton*, 9.
 Kidd, Mr.
 Grey Mare, 11, 145.
 Kirby, Mr.
 I'm a coming, 14, got by *Blaze*.
 Dart, 31, 79, 133, got by *Blaze*.
 Kerr, Mr.
 Grey Gelding, 19.
 Kingscotes, Mr.
 Grey Filly, { 27,
 Trifle, { 64, 88, 91, 133, } got by *Trifle*.
 Kennedy, Mr.
 Pickpocket, 28.

L

- Leister*, Sir Peter,
 Hercules, 49, 133, got by *Slee*, and out of a Daughter of *Bloody Buttocks*.
 Leath, Carteret, Esq;
 Maggot, 13, 22, 54, 67, 92, 102, 134, got by *Dismal*.
 Three Legs, 22, got by *Badger*.
 Grey Mare, 56, 138.
 Lamego, Aaron, Esq;
 Driver, 18, 53, 53, 76, 87, 139, was got by *Beaver's Driver*, Son of *Old Snake*, and out of *Thwaite's* Dun Mare.
 Bay Galloway, 29, 142, got by *White-nose*.
 Nettle, 94, 102, 140, got by *Orion*.
 Lad ———, Esq'
 Viper, 3.
 Stay till I come, 26.
 Larkin, Mr.
 Dun Colt, 7, 132, got by *Shock*, and out of a Daughter of the *Godolphin Arabian*.
 Squirrel, 76.
 Lee, Mr.
 Valentine, 66.

Langley,

- Langley, Mr.
Squirt, 72, got by *Squirt*.
- Lillyson, Mr.
Charming Molly, 75.
- Leigh, Mr.
Valentine, 83.
- Libbis, Mr.
Chestnut Gelding, 30.
Ven'ure, 40, 89, 98, 141.
- Lamb, Mr.
Black Legs, 31, got by *Black Legs*.
Blackfoot, 38, 75.
- Long, Mr.
Property, 37.
Brown Mare, 103, got by a Son of *Old Dropsey*.
- Loyd, Mr.
Cardigan, 37.
- Leonard, Mr.
Speedwell, 44.
- Leith, Mr.
Valentine, 57.

M

- March, Earl of,
Danby Cade, 5, 53, 139, was got by *Cade*, his Dam
 by *Sore Heels*, out of Sir *Ralph Milbank's* Black Mare.
 — *Hunter*, 5, 143.
Pleasant, 6, 143.
Bay Gelding, 8.
Blossom, 11, 137, was got by the *Godolphin Arabian*,
 his Dam by *Crab*, out of a *Childers* Mare.
Smart, 17, 50, 56, got by *Squirt*.
Musty, 39.
Wanton, 53, was got by *Cade*, his Dam by Lord
Lonsdale's Bay Arabian, out of a full Sister to *Whitefoot*.
Matchet, 89.

- Chesnut Horse, 95, 143.
 Chesnut Colt, 95, got by *Squirt*.
 Brown Gelding, 96.
 Grey Gelding, 97, 143.
Bonny Lass, 101.
Macbeth, 102.
 Manners, Lord William,
 Wagg, 66, 82, 134, got by *Crab*.
 Manners, Lord George,
 Creeping Jane, 74.
 Manners Lord Robert,
 Miss in her Teens, 24, 35, 75, got by *Sedbury*.
 Moore, Sir John,
 South 6, 95, 132, got by *Regulus*, out of *Sore-Heels*.
 Merlin, 8, 47, 54, was got by *Second*, his Dam by
 the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of the *Little Hartley Mare*.
 Clown, 39, got by *Regulus*.
 Carlisle, 96, was got by *Regulus*, and out of a
 Daughter of *Elleker's Snake*.
 Country John, 102.
 Middleton, Sir William,
 Whistle Jacket, 32, 62, 86, 99, 134, got by *Mogul*,
 own Brother to *Babram*.
 Maxwell, Sir William,
 Favourite, 42.
 Musters, Robert, Esq;
 Cold and Raw, 31, 69, got by *Buffcoat*.
 Meynell, —, Esq;
 Fly, 68.
 Middleton, Marmaduke, Esq;
 Bold Willey, 81.
 Milbank, Captain Mark,
 White-nose, 4.
 —, 33.
 Mountague, Captain,
 Bay Mare, 67.

Mitchell,

- Mitchell, — — —, Esq;
 Bay Gelding, 96.
- Martindale, Mr.
Sapho, 13, 27, 39, 79, 88, 89, 135, got by *Regulus*,
 and out of *Lodge's Roan Mare*.
Brutus, 13, 88, full Brother to *Sapho*.
- Meridith, Mr.
Midas, 5, 10, 63, 67, 79, 140, was got by *Saucebox*,
 his Dam by the *Bartlet Childers*.
Bandy, 6, 11, 139, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*.
- Mann, Mr.
Neptune, 15, 36, 81, 132, got by *Sedbury*, and full
 Brother to the Marquis of *Hartington's Tantiwy*.
- Maskill, Mr.
Badsticks, 29, 134, got by *Bumper*.
- Marshall, Mr. Thomas,
King Alfred, 84, 132, got by *Regulus*.
- Marshall, Mr.
Pompey, 97.
- Minshall, Mr.
 Bay Gelding, 81.
- Moore, Mr.
Creeper, 8, 47, got by *Tom Tinker*.
- Martin, Mr.
 Grey Mare, 11.
- Milner, Mr.
Black Eyed Susan, 80.
- Morley, Mr.
Sally Vocus, 81, got by *Puff*.
- Maud, Mr.
Miss Rhodes, 68.
- Matchitt, Mr.
Window-Peeper, 31, got by *Spot*.
- Murry, Mr.
 Grey Hound, 42.
- Moreton, Mr.

Cow the Colt, 44, 51, got by *Surley*.
Maxwell, Mr.

Barly Corn, 51, 99.

N

Northumberland, Earl of,

Bay Horse, 8, 138, got by *Cade*.

Neadon, Mr.

White Stockings, 9, got by *Saucebox*, his Dam by the
Bald Galloway.

Black Legs, 21.

Newton, Mr.

Swallow, 17, 47, got by *Badger*, and out of *Winter's Frosty-face Mare*.

Brown Bread, 92.

Norris, Mr.

Codgie, 36, was got by *Blaze*, his Dam by *Dunkirks*.
Harmless, 36, 67, 76, 131, got by *Blaze*.

Newcomb, Mr.

Sweetest when naked, 60, got by *White-nose*.

Nutt, Mr.

Felix, 67, 88.

Nelson, Mr.

Miss Grantham, 74.

Neal, Mr.

Window Peeper, 79, 138.

O

Orford, Earl of,

Mahomet, 6, 143.

Satan, 90.

Brown Gelding, 93, 97, 142, got by *Snip*.

Bay Gelding, 95.

Bay Mare, 96.

Onslow, Lord,

Cato,

Cato, 20, 43, 47, 64, 66, 94, 137, got by *Regulus*, his Dam by *Partner*.

Highlander, 20, got by *Hobgoblin*, out of a Daughter of *Whitefoot*.

Osbaldiston, Mr.

Dart, 14, got by *Regulus*.

Oakley, Mr.

Whipper-in, 37.

Sweepstakes, 37.

P

Portmore, Earl of,

Mariamne, 20, 47, 138, got by *Victorious*, her Dam by *Partner*, out of *Rickaby's Makeless Mare*.

General, 30, 48, 66, 90, 102, 137, got by *Stamford's Turk*, out of a Daughter of *Black-Legs*.

Smart, 64, got by *Crab*.

Stately, 71, 95, got by *Crab*.

Lath, 90.

Pettus, Sir Horatio,

Squirril, 15, 134, got by *Bumper*.

Dick the Devil, 40.

Panton, Thomas, Esq;

Bay Colt, 6, 132, got by *Crab*.

Grey Colt, 12.

Hog, 94, got by *Old Cartouch*, and out of a Daughter of *Childers*.

Pytho, 95.

Spectator, 96.

Pytt, Edmund, Esq;

Liberty, 24, 79, 88, 134, got by *Hazard*, and out of a Daughter of the *Godolphin Arabian*.

Parsons, John, Esq;

School-boy, 17, got by the *Godolphin Western Barb*, late *Belcher's*.

Squirril, 81.

Popham,

Popham, ———, Esq;

Vixen, 58, 132, got by *John Trot*,

Dart, 63.

Cott, 64.

Foxhunter, 66.

Pengree, Mr.

Baron, 4.

Pope, Mr.

Nimble, 89, 99, 102, 139, got by *Foxhunter*, and
out of a Sister to *Hobgoblin*.

Pembroke, Mr.

Aimwell, 58, 84, 94, 131, got by *Babram*.

Pearson, Mr.

Little Partner, 32, 41, 139, got by *Forester*, his
Dam by *Partner*.

Prince, Mr.

Sportsman, 54.

Preston, Mr.

Nothing, 5.

Worse than Nothing, 15.

Pratt, Mr.

Cuddy, 2, 80.

Fleece'em, 15.

Paulet, Mr.

Southwick, 67.

Patten, Mr.

Regulus, 9.

Pond, Mr.

Cripple, 19, 29, 142, got by *Snip*.

Pritchard, Dr.

Willing and Weak, 2.

Pistle, Mr.

Careless Molly, 64.

Penton, Mr.

Modest Jenny, 15, got by *Rib*.

Peckit, Mr.

Blood

- Blood of Merlin*, 15.
 Peck, Mr.
 Milk and Water, 51.
 Proby, Mr.
 Ryback, 51.
 Palmer, Mr.
 Magnifico, 22, 95, got by *Regulus*.
 Putty, Mr.
 Her Ladyship's coming, 23.
 Pake, Mr.
 Spot, 91.
 Presberry, Mr.
 Smiling Ball, 92.

R

- Rockingham, Marquis of,
 Scampton Cade, 8, 10, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Bethell's Arabian*, his Grand Dam by *Grimes's Champion*.
 Bay Filly, 8.
 Yorkshire Jack, 11, 80, got by *Jack come Tickle me*.
 Regulus, 59, 88, 89.
 Negro, 63, got by the *Ancafter Starling*, out of *Dapple's* Dam.
 Sultana, 74, got by *Mogul*.
 Ramsden, Sir John,
 Bay Mare, 61.
 Raikes, Robert, Esq;
 Jason, 6, got by *Old Starling*, out of *Wilk's Mare*.
 Robinson, John, Esq;
 Fortunatus, 73.
 Reed, Wilberforce, Esq;
 Peeper, 2, 14, 35, 54, 79, 137, got by *Regulus*.
 Grandison, 15, 63, 133, got by *Sloe*.
 Ketch me if you can, 23.
 Spot, 101, got by *Sedbury*.
 Rogers, Mr. Benjamin,

Giggey,

Giggey, 4, 145.

Soldier, 16, 20, 53, 83, 140, was got by *Sedbury*, and out of the late Mr. *Routh's Looby's Dam*.

Aaron, 18, 53, 77, 91, 140, got by *White-nose*, and out of Lord *Chedworth's Diana*, which was got by *Whitefoot*.

Robin Redbreast, 20, was got by *Vane's Arabian*, his Dam by the *Lonsdale Arabian*.

Favourite, 24, 82.

Hey-Over, 39, 43, 47, 54, 58, 136, got by *Babram*.

Bald Galloway, 58, 94, got by *Young Cartouch*, and out of *Jenny come tye me*.

Robinson, Mr.

Blam-less, 8, 136, was bred by Mr. *John Crofts*, got by *Forester*, his Dam by *Partner*, which Mare was full Sister to *Trunion's Dam*.

Scar, 15, 81, 101, got by *Blaze*.

Sourface, 31, 134, got by *Fleece'em*.

Sunderland, 44.

Rawden, ———, Esq;

Chestnut Mare, 49.

Rickets, Mr.

Flora, 28.

Ravencroft, Mr.

Starling, 10.

Russel, Mr.

Warwickshire Sally, 68.

Richardson, Mr.

Chevalier, 73.

Rane, Mr.

Sourface, 74, 85, 145.

Reid, Mr.

Highland Lassie, 86, 146.

Richards, Mr.

Sparkler, 98.

Sandwich,

S

Sandwich, Earl of,

Freeholder, 8

Forester, 70, 142, got by *Forester*.

——, 97.

Strange, Lord,

Sportsman, 6, 11, 12, 140, was got by *Whitefoot*,
his Dam by *Nathan*, a Son of Lord *Lonsdale's Arabian*.

Scarborough, Lord,

Poppet, 74, 143.

Sutton, Lord Robert,

Grey Mare, 11, 141.

Grey Colt, 95.

Sedley, Sir Charles,

Royal, 5, 38, 135, got by *Regulus*, and out of *Gustavus's* Dam.

Charmer, 11, got by *Badger*, out of Mr. *Bright's* *Chicken*.

Lady Augusta, 33, 38, 91, 137, got by *Spot*, her
Dam by *Crab*.

Cadena, 61, 62, 78, 134, got by *Cade*, out of a
Daughter of *Fox*.

Bay Gelding, 93, 144.

St. Quintin, Sir William,

Spot, 14, 86.

Swymmer, Anthony Langley, Esq;

Chesnut Filly, 46.

Ringwood, 53, 59.

Sposa, 64.

Sweepstakes, 66.

Snell, Powell, Esq;

Prospero, 10, 64, 84, was got by *Scrutineer*, and out
of a Daughter of *Post Boy*.

Shaftoe, Robert, Esq;

Jessamy, 7, 135, got by *Spot*, out of *Grisewood's*
Teazer's Dam.

Rippon, 14, 23, 81, 134, got by *Forester*.

Snip,

- Snip*, 32, 63, 133, got by *Snip*.
 Shaftoe, Captain,
 Warhawke, 95, 144.
 Chesnut Gelding, 96.
 Swinburn, ———, Esq;
 Whim, 3, 32, 144, full Brother to Mr. *Robinson's*
 Blameless.
 Childerkin, 14, 135, got by *Leed's Second*, and out
 of the Dam of his Royal Highness the Duke's *Crab*.
 Baboon, 14, 44, got by *Badger*, and out of *Sampson's*
 Dam.
 Sylph, 44, 51, 60, 133, got by *Squirt*.
 Jessamy, 44, 60, 68, 86, 135, got by *Spot*, out of
 Grifewood's Teazer's Dam.
 Bay Horse, 52.
 Dickey Dickenson, 61.
 Sturt, Humphrey, Esq;
 Crab, 3, 39, 144.
 Eath, 66.
 Scot, Captain,
 Blameless, 43, got by *Forester*.
 Southcoat, John, Esq;
 Little Thought on, 53.
 Skelton, William, Esq;
 Eugene, 81, got by *Blaze*.
 Slaughter, Thomas, Esq;
 Honesty, 10.
 Chesnut Horse, 49, 136, got by *Stee*, and out of a
 Daughter to *Bloody Buttocks*.
 Fox, 55.
 Honest Richard, 80, 101, got by *Hutton's Chance*.
 Spearman, George, Esq;
 Sampson Crusoe, 11.
 Steward, ———, Esq;
 Bay Gelding, 38.

Sowerby,

Sowerby, —, Esq;

Chesnut Mare, 42 145.

Stamford, Mr.

Grey Colt, 7.

Smart, 17, 87.

Speculift, 22, 30, 45, 59, 91, 136, got by *Cartouch*,
out of *Cat*.

Gay, 60.

Bobadil, 89, 99, 141.

Black Horse, 97, 139, got by *Grisewood's Careless*,
out of the famous Mare, called *Patch Buttocks*.

Smith, Mr. Ralph,

Charming Polly, { 3, 14, 135, } got by *Regulus*, out
Bay Mare, { 61, } out of a Daughter
of *Elleker*.

Skim, 14, 32, 44, 44, 75, 85, 137, got by *Traveller*,
his Dam by *Elleker*.

Sims, Mr.

Miss Fleece'em, 92.

Singleton, Mr.

Starling, 43.

Black Colt, 95, 103, 133, got by *Sloe*, his Dam by
Old Starling, out of *Scampton Cade's Dam*.

Smith, Mr.

Band, 21.

Whim, 23.

Run now or Hack for ever, 57.

Firtree, 66.

Caddee, 70, 79.

Ploughboy, 76.

Desperate, 92.

Setlington, Mr.

Sir, 23, 35, 86, 135, got by *Sloe*.

Buff, 36.

Springthorpe, Mr.

Fen Colt, 25.

VOL. IV.

R

Stephens,

- Stephens, Mr.
 Sweetest when naked, 17, 39, 83.
 Sparrow, Mr.
 Sly, 20, 48.
 Cotten, 84.
 Stevens, Mr.
 Now or never, 100.
 Swift, Mr.
 Slouch, 74.
 Slater, Mr.
 Spot, 80.
 Simpson, Mr.
 Frolick, 80.
 Little Dart, 85.
 Southern, Mr.
 Chesnut Filly, 25.
 Sisson, Mr.
 Ball, 25.
 Sharp, Mr.
 Cripple, 26.
 Brown Mare, 39.
 Stokes, Mr.
 Smiling Ball, 33, 59, 99.
 Careless, 66, 92, 145.
 Surley, 67.
 Salt, Mr.
 Hercules, 35, 48, 83, 140, got by *Look about ye*,
 which was got by *Spark*.
 Snead, Mr.
 Cesar Orius, 38.
 Stubbs, Mr.
 Stradler, 38.
 Sheldon, Mr.
 Ragged Hips, 57.
 Sanderfon, Mr.
 Skeleton, 60.
 Sheppherd,

Shepherd, Mr.
Venture, 73.

T

- Trentham, Lord,
Little Dawid, 96, got by Lord Gower's Stallion.
Dun Horse, 97, got by *Shock*.
 Townsend, The Honourable Colonel,
Drygripes, 6, 90, got by *Old Stump*.
 Tankred, Sir Thomas,
Trial, 72, got by *Badger*.
 Turner, Sir Edward,
Chestnut Horse, 90.
 Thistlethwaite, Alexander, Esq;
Nancy, 58, 144.
 Tate, William, Esq;
Have at you all, } 58, { got by *Babram*, and
Bay Filly, } 87, 131, { out of a Sister to the
Lonsdale Spider.
 Turner, Edmond, Esq;
Grey Colt, 25, got by *Rib*, and out of a *Bristle Mare*.
White Stockings, 31, 70.
 Thwaites, Mr.
Red Cap, 1, was got by *Lath*, his Dam was a Mare
 called *Cabbage Arse*, got by *Childers*.
Sloe, 65, 82.
 Thornton, Mr.
Sedbury, 3, 31, got by *Sedbury*.
 Thompson, Mr.
Looby, 4, 15, 145.
 Tryron, Mr.
Airy, } 17.
Air, } 26.
 Tovey, Mr.
Tipling John, 76.

Tideman, Mr.

Creeping Kate, 86.

Tanner, Mr.

Talio, 93.

Tuting, Mr.

— Mare, 90, 146.

V

Vane, The Honourable Mr.

Airy, 15, got by his own *Arabian*.

Vernon, Captain,

— Hunter, 5.

Little Driver, 5, got by *Bever's Driver*.

Brown Mare, 7.

— Gelding, 8, } got by the *Godolphin Arabian*.

Joseph, 50, 52, 78, }

Brown Gelding, 8, 144.

Bay Gelding, 8, 144.

Grey Colt, 12, got by the *Ancafter Starling*.

Danby Cade, 12, 55, 89, 139, was got by *Cade*, his

Dam by *Soreheels*.

Fire, 22, 33, got by *Cade*.

Beau, 46, 82, got by the *Ancafter Starling*.

Bay Gelding, 59.

Chance, 60, 98, 139, got by *Cade*.

Sweetest when naked, 66, got by *Forester*.

Job, 89.

Bay Mare, 96, 144.

Verral, Mr.

Young Golden Locks, 82, got by *Golden Locks*.

W

Watson, The Honourable Lewis, Esq;

Roger, 15, 67, 84, got by *Badger*.

Regulus, 48, 142, got by *Regulus*.

Hanbury, 55.

Auberry.

- Auberry*, 101, got by *Cade*.
 Williams, Richard, Esq;
 Cricket, 9, 10, 27, 63, 71, 79, 138, was got by
 Black Chance, his Dam by *Partner*, Grand Dam by
 Woodcock.
 Patch, 9.
 Warren, John Borlace, Esq;
 Whimsy, 25, 84, 142, got by Lord Cullen's *Arabi-*
 an, her Dam by *Heneage's White-nose*.
 Camillus, 37, 74, got by Lord Cullen's *Arabian*, his
 Dam by *North Country Diamond*, his Grand Dam Mr.
 Warren's Blue eyed Mare.
 Pickpocket, 38, got by Lord Cullen's *Arabian*.
 Basto, 75, 132, got by Lord Cullen's *Arabian*.
 Jessamy, 100.
 Wanley, William, Esq;
 Mother Prat, 30, 57, 97, 102, 137, was got by
 Markesman, her Dam by *Mixbury*, her Grand Dam by
 the *Bald Galloway*, her Great Grand Dam out of Lord
 Darcy's Royal Black leged Mare.
 Hopping Molly, 71, got by *Phantom*, and out of the
 Bolton Sweepstakes.
 Wilbraham, Roger, Esq;
 Dun Gelding, } 8,
 White Locks, } 27, 48, 134, } got by *Buffcoat*.
 White, Thomas, Esq;
 Diana, 40.
 Wentworth, Captain,
 Grey Horse, 61, 137, } got by *Teazer*,
 Polyphemus, 85.
 Walker, ———, Esq;
 Chance, 29, 145.
 Wilson, George, Esq;
 Chestnut Filly, 13, 142, got by the late Mr. *Routh's*
 Othello.
 Watson, Stephen, Esq;

- Chesnut Filly, 13, got by *Goliab*.
 Walpole, ———, Esq;
 Blameless, 94, got by *Forester*, his Dam by *Partner*.
 Withers, ———, Esq;
 Staghunter, 28.
 Witty, Mr.
 Miss Sedbury, 14, got by *Sedbury*.
 Wilson, Mr.
 Camilla, 21, 85, 139, got by *Cade*, her Dam by the
 Bald Galloway.
 Wilson, Mr.
 Blaze, 2.
 Wilson, Mr.
 Bald Peg, 2.
 Forsaken, 36.
 Brisk, 36.
 Flora, 42, 98, 133.
 Cripple, 84, 100, 102, 103, 141.
 Lightning, 92.
 Webb, Mr.
 Darling, 65.
 Wilks, Mr.
 Favourite, } 69, } got by *Blaze*.
 Dutchess, } 80, }
 Whytaker, Mr.
 Miss Crowle, 84, 101, got by *Badger*.
 Wyke, Mr.
 Gypsy, 92, got by Lord Cullen's *Arabian*.
 Ward, Mr.
 Warrior, 47, 92, 100, 134, got by *Bingham's Black*
 Legs.
 Wildbore, Mr.
 White-nose, 51.
 Wheeler, Mr.
 Warwickshire, *Sally*.
 Weaver, Mr.

I N D E X.

187

- Sober John*, 16, 25, 31, 92, 102, 137, got by *Rib*.
Brisk, 25, got by *Brisk*.
Woodthorpe, Mr.
Smiling Molly, 30, got by *Dismal*.
Hob, 40.
Miss Bumper, 87, got by *Bumper*.
Walters, Mr.
Pickpocket, 39.
Woodley, Mr.
Candidate, 22.
Wiggin, Mr.
Cripple, 40.
Wood, Mr.
Grey Mare, 42.
Creepers, 101.

Y

- Yateman*, Mr.
Weazel, } 27, 83, } got by *Trifle*.
Sportly, } 72,
Yarle, Mr.
Chefnut Colt, 91.





A N
I N D E X
O F

The HORSES, &c. in *Ireland*,
mentioned in this Book.

A

A NTRIM, Earl of,
 Gustavus, 104, 106, 107, 125, 147, was got by
 Forester, his Dam by *Cbilders*.
 Skewball, 105, 108, 130, 147, got by the *Godolphin*
 Arabian.
 Tbwack'em, 105, 109, got by a Son of *Bay Bolton*,
 his Dam by *Honeywood's Arabian*.
 Ragman, 119, got by his Lordship's *Old Ragman*.
 Miss Baker, 130, 130, 148, got by *Nere*, her Dam
 by Mr. *Drout's Chestnut Mare*.
Archbold, Mr.
 Phillis, 112.

B

Bellew, Sir Patrick,
 — Horse, 127, 130, 149.
Brown, John, Esq;

Tamerlane,

Tamerlane, 104, 106, 119, 123, 124, 147, was got by *Ground Ivey*, his Dam was a Mare, called *Young Coquet*.

Piper, } 105, 121, 147, } is own Brother to
Flying Piper, } 108, 150. } *Tamerlane*.

Smoaker, 121, 124, 129.

Bolton, 124, 129, was bred by Mr. *John Brown*, got by the *Dutton Whitefoot*, his Dam *Young Coquet*, by the *Bolton Sloven*, his Grand Dam, *Old Coquet*, by *Basto*.

Burrowes, Mr.

Petticoat Tight, 108, 122, 122, 125, 126, 128, 149, got by *Old Taffy*.

Dapper, 115, 120, 125, 128, 148.

Bullen, Mr.

Mad Tom, 113, 114, 150.

— Mr.

Grey Mare, 116.

Brennan, Mr.

Soberfides, 118.

Bell, Mr.

Silver Tail, 120.

Byne, Mr.

— Horse, 122.

Brown, Mr. *George*,

— Gelding, 123.

Burk, Mr.

Bay Mare, 124.

Beaty, Mr.

Sporting Jane, 128.

C

Cuttle, Mr.

Bay Colt, 107, 121.

Starling, 124.

Ferret, 129.

Carter, Mr.

Brown Mare, 115.

Daley,

D

Daley, James, Esq;

Frisking Nan, 104, 123, 125, 129, bred by Mr. Dutton, got by *Marksmen*, and out of the Dam of *Skewball*.

Daley, Charles, Esq;

— Horse, 124.

Dillon, John, Esq;

Black and all Black, 104, 149.

Black Joke, 107, 122.

Black Horse, 116.

Queen of the May, 117.

— Gelding, 118.

— Horse, 127, 149.

Dougherty, Mr.

— Horse, 106.

Chestnut Filly, 106, 121, 149.

Miss Pepper, 107, 110, 114, 123, 149.

Daisy Maid, 113, 150.

— Mare, 124.

Deal, Mr.

Hackney, 108, 120, 127, 127, 130, 148, got by *Starley*.

Daunt, Mr.

Grey Gelding, 111.

Bitter, 113, 114.

Dounellan, Mr.

Dunn Mare, 112.

Harlequin, 115.

Dixon, Mr.

Chestnut Horse, 130.

Dobbs, Mr.

Grey Mare, 119, got by *Old Starling*.

F

Forster, John Hill, Esq;

Regulus, 104, 150.

Amelia, 108, 125, got by *Regulus*.

Sweetlips.

- Sweetlips*, 115.
 French, Mr.
 — 104
Gay Lads, 106, got by *Stowden*.
 — Colt, 106.
Weaver, 110, 113, 116, 150.
Robin Rusty, 124, & 24, 127, 130, 148, was bred by
 Sir Edward O'Brien, got by a Son of Old Starling upon
 a Childers Mare, his Dam called *Miss Pert*, was got
 by the *Tholouse Barb*.
 Fortescue, Mr.
 Robin, 116.
 Flood, Mr.
 Smiling Ball, 116, 120.
 Finigan, Mr.
 Scarecrow, 125, got by *Scarecrow*.

G

- Gore, Sir Ralph,
 Black Mare, 105.
 Roan Colt, 106.
 Prim, 123, got by *Crab*, his Dam by *Childers*.
 — Horse, 124.
 Goodwin, Mr.
 Queen of May, 118, 125, got by *Scarecrow*.
 Graham, Mr.
 B. Gelding, 118.

H

- Hyde, Arthur, Esq;
 Atalanta, 111, 114, 125, 148, was bred by Sir
 Edward O'Brien, got by *Merry Andrew* upon the Old
 Flintshire Lady, Dam to *Jenny Jessamy*.
 Snake, 114.
 Haynes, Mr.
 — Horse, 114.
 Hill,

Hill, Major,

Grey Mare, 115.

Humphreys, Mr.

Farmer, 118.

Howard, Mr.

Poppit, 107, 109, 115, 122, 125, 150.

Hinnegan, Mr.

Bay Gelding, 108.

Hampson, Mr.

Bay Mare, 108.

Hudson, Mr.

Black Mare, 120.

Hamilton, Mr.

Dun Mare, 124.

I

Johnson, Mr.

Jenny Cameron, 119.

Jones, Mr.

— Horse, 126.

Bay Horse, 127.

Snowdon, 129.

K

Keating, Maurice, Esq;

Trimmer, 112, 127, got by *Hobgoblin*, his Dam by the *Bartlet Childers*.

Knox, Mr.

Chestnut Horse, 105.

Ajax, 106, 121, 123, 124, 148, was got by *Second*, out of *Skewball's* Dam.

Tarter, 107.

Steady, 107, 112, 116, 119, 123, 129, 148, got by

Steady, his Dam by *Partner*.

Bay Gelding, 123.

Kelly, Mr.

Grey

Grey Horse, 122.

—Horse, 124.

L

Langley, Mr.

Lady Flame, 111.

Langan, Mr.

Grey Horse, 116.

Lumbeck, Mr.

—Mare, 126.

Lawless, Mr.

Black Mare, 126.

M

Mazareen, Lord,

Sloe, 104. got by *Sloe*, and out of *Coughing Polly*.

Black Horse, 105.

Jack-Daw, 106, 115, 119, 148, got by *Old Starling*.

Mervin, Arthur, Esq;

Cyrus, 104, 119, 148, got by *Godolphin*, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*.

Archer, 105, 112, 116, got by *Old Starling*, his Dam by the *Bald Galloway*.

Juba, 112.

Montgomery, Colonel Archdale,

Snail, 120.

Sportsman, 120.

Manghan, Mr.

Bay Mare, 125.

Morrogh, Mr.

Minor, 114.

Grey Mare, 117.

Mantle, Mr.

Sterling, 114.

—Horse, 114.

Murphey, Mr.

Creeping Kate, 117.

VOL. IV.

S

Mulloy,

- Mulloy, Mr.
Batchelor, 118, 151.
- Medlicot, Mr.
 — *Horse*, 118.
- Manley, Mr.
Bay Horse, 120.
- M'Donnell, Mr. /
Bay Mare, 105.
Queen of Conought, 121, 150.
- Mahon, Mr.
 — *Colt*, 106.
True Blue, 108, 129, 150, got by *True Blue*.
Sportley, 122.
- M'Dermot, Mr.
Bay Colt, 106.
- Miller, Mr.
Chestnut Filly, 107, 121.
Bay Mare, 121, 124.
- Magan, Mr.
Grey Filly, 108.
- Mathews, Mr.
Black Horse, 111.
Traveller, 113.

N

- Newenham, Thomas, Esq;
Bay Mare, 105.
Standard, 110, 113, 114.
Tom Tit, 110, 113.
Wrangler, 110, 111, 113, 117, 149.
Trifle, 113, 117, 123, 148, got by the *Lonsdale Juba*.
Harlequin, 114, 123, 149, got by the *Hutton Spot*.
Dun Mare, 124.
- Newenham, Edward, Esq;
John Trot, 110, 114.
Last Time of asking, 111.

Dairy Maid, 113.

Chance, 114, 149.

Nugent, Mr.

Bay Filly, 108.

Newcomen, Mr.

Fox Childers, 104.

O

OBrien, Sir Edward,

Roger, 104, 110, 147, was bred by Mr. Holmes of Carlisle, got by *Cade*, own Brother to *Lath*, being both got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, upon Mr. Cook's *Roxana*, which was got by the *Bald Galloway* upon a Daughter of the *Ancaster Turk*, Sire to *Chanter*. *Roger's* Dam was called *Menel*, and is own Sister to *Lady Thigh*, and to the Dam of *Blameless*, being got by *Old Partner*, Son of *Jig*, Son of the *Byerly Turk Sampson*, who was got by *Old Grey Hound*, her Grand Dam (who was the Dam of *Sophonista*) by Mr. Curwen's *Bay Barb*, her Great Grand Dam by Lord Darcy's *Arabian*, her Great Great Grand Dam by *White Shirt*, out of the famous *Old Mountague Mare*, bred by Lord Mountague.

Bay Mare, 105, 147, got by the *Devonshire Black Legs*.

Lady Dutcheffs, 116, 125, 129, 147.

Jenny Jessamy, 110, 128, 148, was bred by Sir Edward, got by *Old Starling*, Son of *Bay Bolton*, her Dam called the *Flintshire Lady*, was bred by Mr. Crofts of *Barforth*, and sold to *Richard Williams, Esq*; she was got by the *Bloody Buttock'd Arabian*, her Dam by *Old Jig*, Sire to *Old Partner*, her Grand Dam by *Makeless* (who was also the Grand Dam of *Bandy*) her Great Grand Dam by *Erimmer*, and out of *Trumpet's* Dam, who was got by *Place's White Turk*, her Dam by *Dodsworth's* out of a *Layton Barb Mare*.

Fribble, 111, 117, 129, 148, was bred by Sir Edward, got by his *Merry Andrew*, who was got by *Old Fox*, his Dam, who was own Sister to *Whitefoot* by *Bay Bolton*, his Grand Dam by *Darley's Arabian*, that got *Childers*; his Great Grand Dam by the *Byerly Turk*, his Great, Great Grand Dam by the *Taffolet Barb*, and his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Place's White Arabian*, upon a natural Barb Mare. *Fribble's* Dam was got by Capt. *Appleyard's Old Royal*, who got Lord *Portmore's Bald Charlotte*, and her Dam by *Castaway* (who got *Bald Charlotte's* Dam) who was the Son of *Merlin*, Son of *Busler*, Son of the *Helmshy Turk*, his Dam was got by a Son of *Brimmer*, who was bred by the *Darcy Family* out of Royal Mare and the *Yellow Turk* that got *Old Spanker*.

Duncan Mare, 117.

Starling, 119, was bred by Sir Edward, got by *Old Starling*, Son of *Bay Bolton*, his Dam well known by the Name of *Miss Pert*, was bred by Mr. *Newstead* and got by the *Thoulouse Barb*, Sire to Mr. *Panton's Molly*.

Hippolita, 129.

O'Neal, Charles, Esq;

Viper, 104, 107, 111, 119, 130, 147, got by *Cade*.

Fearnought, 105, 106, 116, 127, 129, 130, 147, got by *Fearnought*, his Dam by *Old Why-not*.

Red Rose, 112, 149.

O'Brien, Donagh, Esq;

Rat, 116, got by *Hobgoblin*.

O'Brien, William, Esq;

Grey Mare, 111, 117, 149.

Oliver, Mr.

Little John, 111.

O'Callaghan, Mr.

Miss Pepper, 117.

O'Conner, Mr.

Bay Gelding, 123, 129, 150.

Fendergrafs,

P

Pendergrafs, Mr.

Minor, 111.

Perkins, Mr.

Shanebye, 117, 118, 150.

Perkins, Mr. Humphrey,

Chesnut Mare, 117.

Pidgeon, Mr.

Pettycoat Loose, 120.

Phillips, Mr.

Bay Mare, 120.

Careless, 120.

R

Richardson, Major

Why-not, 129.

Rankin, Captain

—Mare, 127.

Reiley, Mr.

Sportsman, 115.

Rowley, Mr.

Black Mare, 115.

Read, Mr.

—Mare, 126, 150.

S

Story, Mr.

Miss Baker, 112, 115, 150, got by *Nero*, her Dam
by Mr. *Drout's* Chesnut Mare.

Sheerman, Mr.

Sportsman, 118.

Black Gelding, 118.

Smith, Mr.

Smart, 118, 151.*Andrew*, 125.

Stone, Mr.

Durcling, 120, 150.

Saunders, Mr.

Dureling, 120, 126, 128, 150.

— Mare, 128.

Sims and Heney, Messieurs,

Thwack'em, 121, 124, 148, got by a Son of Bay Bolton.

Savage, Mr.

Tickle me Tight, 126, 150.

Scot, Mr.

— Horse, 130.

T

Taaffe, John, Esq;

Black Mare, 116, 149.

Last of the Mill, 120, 128, 128, 130, 149.

— Mare, 122, 126.

Tounslon, Mr.

Sophia, 125.

Thomas, Mr.

Prim, 128, 129, 147, got by Crab.

Tighe, Mr.

Grey Filly, 108.

Taylor, Mr.

— Mare, 108.

W

Walpole, ———, Esq;

Beau, 107, 112, 115, 119, 147, got by Cartouch, his Dam was Bret's Mare, and said to be got by Old Grey-Hound.

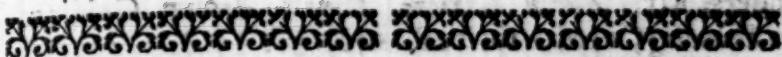
Warren, Mr.

Chestnut Mare, 105.

Wildridge, Mr.

Mouse, 125, 127, 128, 150.

Bully, 126, 128.



Matches and Plates, to be run as follows, viz.

NEWMARKET, 1755.

March 29. **A** Colt of the Duke of Marlborough's, got by Crab, against a Colt of Thomas Panton, Esqr's, got by Crab, out of Slamerkin, Weight nine Stone, over the Beacon Course, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and five hundred Guineas Bye, half Forfeit.

31. Marquis of Rockingham's Dark Grey Filly, got by Starling, out of a Daughter of the Godolphin Arabian; Sir Charles Sedley's Brown Bay, got by Regulus, out of a Daughter of Fox; Nathaniel Curzon, Esqr's Chestnut Colt, got by Cartouch, out of a Round-Head Mare; Capt. Vernon's Bay Colt, got by Lord Gower's Arabian, and out of Mr. Vernon's Lady Caroline, over the Beacon Course for ten Guineas each, Play or Pay, and ninety Guineas each, half Forfeit. The Colts to carry eight Stone seven Pounds, and the Fillies eight Stone five Pounds each.

A Colt of the Duke of Marlborough's, got by Crab, out of Mr. Keck's Mare, against a Colt of James Lenox Dutton, Esqr's, got by Marksman, out of Bajazet's Dam, Weight eight Stone ten Pounds, over the Beacon Course, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and two hundred and sixty Guineas Bye, half Forfeit.

April,

April 2. *Aaron Lamago*, Esqr's Brown Gelding, *Cripple*, six Years old, got by *Snip*, out of a full Sister to *Blossom*, carrying a Feather, against Mr. *Tuting* junior's Grey Colt, *SansTete*, late Capt. *Vernon's Beau*, four Years old, got by the *Ancafter Starling*, out of a *Partner* Mare, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, over the *Beacon Course*, for forty Guineas, Run or Pay, and sixty Guineas Bye, half Forfeit.

3. A Filly of *Thomas Alston*, Esq; got by *Babram*, out of a Daughter of *Golden Ball*, against a Filly of *Andrew Blake*, Esqr's got by *Tartar*, out of a Daughter of *Starling*, Weight eight Stone, over the *Beacon Course*, forty-five Guineas, Run or Pay.

4. Earl of *Eglington's* Bay Colt, got by *Spinner*, his Dam by *Whitefoot*, against *Thomas Duncomb*, Esqr's Bay Colt, got by *Regulus*, out of a *Roundhead* Mare, Weight nine Stone, over the *Beacon Course* for forty Pounds, Play or Pay, fifty Guineas Bye.

4. Lord *Orford's* Bay Colt, got by *Babram*, against *Philip Burlton*, Esqr's Chesnut Colt, got by *Cade*, Weight eight Stone, over the *Beacon Course*, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and sixty Guineas more, if Run.

5. Marquis of *Granby's* Grey Colt, got by *Buffcoat*, out of the Daughter of *Bald Charlotte*, against a Filly of the Earl of *Northumberland's* got by *Starling*, out of a *Cade* Mare, Weight nine Stone, over the *Beacon Course*, for forty Guineas, and an hundred and sixty Guineas Bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

Same

Same Week, Capt. *Shaftoe's* Bay Gelding, *Warhawk*, against *Andrew Blake*, Esqr's Chesnut Gelding, *Star*, Weight ten Stone, two hundred Guineas over the *Beacon* Course.

Same Week, *William Wanley*, Esqr's Bay Mare, *Mother Prat*, got by *Marksmen*, her Dam by *Mixbury*, against Mr. *Charles Wilson's* Chesnut Mare *Camilla*, got by *Cade*, her Dam by the *Bald Galloway*. Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, *Camilla* to carry four Pounds above the Measurement, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and sixty Guineas Bye, half Forfeit.

Same Week, *Aaron Lamago*, Esqr's Grey Gelding, carrying a Feather, against Mr. *Wilson's* Grey Gelding, *Cripple*, Weight nine Stone, for forty Pounds, Play or Pay, and sixty Pounds Bye.

Same Week, Marquiss of *Rockingham's* Black Horse, *Sloe*, got by *Sloe*, against Mr. *Shaftoe's* Bay Horse, *Sylph*, got by *Squirt*; *Sylph* gives *Sloe* three Pounds.

Same Week, Capt. *Vernon's* Brown Mare, against Capt. *Shaftoe's* Bay Gelding, *Warhawk*; the Mare gives *Warhawk* seven Pounds.

Same Week, His Royal Highness the Duke's Bay Horse, *Entrance*, against Lord *Gower's* Bay Horse, *Nameless*.

Same Week, a Colt of Lord *Chedworth's*, got by *Trifle*, out of *Gustavus's* Dam, against a Colt of Capt. *Shaftoe*, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and sixty Guineas Bye.

October

October 7. Andrew Blake, Esqr's Chesnut Colt, got by Regulus, out of a Partner Mare, against John Crofts, Esqr's Chesnut Colt, got by Forester, out of a Partner Mare, Weight nine Stone each, over the Beacon Course, for forty Guineas, half Forfeit, and two hundred and sixty Guineas Bye, also half Forfeit.

On *Saturday* after the first *Thursday* in *October* next, a Subscription Purse of two hundred and Sixty Guineas will be run for, by five Year Olds, one four Mile Heat, over the *Beacon Course*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, that never started for Match or Prize, except such as were the Property of a Subscriber, one Year before the Day of Entrance, but a Subscriber may enter any Horse, &c. that never started, though such Horse, &c. was not his own Property. The following Noblemen and Gentlemen are the Subscribers,

Earl of Godolphin,	Nathaniel Curzon, Esq;
* Earl of Gower,	Thomas Duncomb, Esq;
Earl of Eglington,	Thomas Panton, Esq;
Earl of March,	J. Popham, Esq;
Earl of Portmore,	Robert Shaftoe, Esq;
Lord Chedworth,	And one other Gentleman.
Sir John Moore.	

This Subscription to continue for one Year longer.

In the Year 1756.

In *Easter Week*, a Colt of His Royal Highness's, got by *Blaze*; a Colt of the Marquis of *Hartington's*, got by *Old Starling*; and a Colt of Lord *Gower's*, got by *Cade*, and out of a *Partner Mare*, for two hundred Guineas each. The Duke bets Lord *Gower* five hundred Guineas Bye.

In *Easter Week*, Lord *William Manners*, Lord *Chedworth*

* Dead.

worth and *James Lenox Dutton*, Esq; are each of them to start a Foal on *Monday* in this Meeting, to run over the *Beacon Course*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, for forty Guineas each, Run or Pay, and sixty Guineas Bye; Lord *William Manners's* to be out of a bay Mare, a Daughter of *Childers*, in Foal by *Regulus*; Lord *Chedworth's* to be out of a Daughter of *Mixbury*, got by *Regulus*; Mr. *Dutton's* to be out of a Daughter of the *Godolphin Arabian*, full Sister to *Janus*, got by *Squirt*.

This Match was made before the Foals were Dropt, and in Case any Mare had none, or a dead Foal, this to be void.

On *Tuesday* in the same Week, a Colt of Lord *Chedworth's*, got by *Rib*, out of a Daughter of *Regulus*, against a Colt of *Thomas Panton*, Esqr's, bought of Sir *John Phillips*, got by *Babram*, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred Guineas Bye, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, over the *Beacon Course*.

On *Wednesday* in the same Week, a Colt of Lord *Gower's*, got by *Regulus*, out of a *Mixbury* Mare; a Colt of *Nathaniel Curzon*, Esq; got by *Regulus*, out of a Mare got by Mr. *Hutton's Spot*; a Colt of *Thomas Panton*, Esqr's, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of *Cypher's* Dam; *James Lenox Dutton*, Esqr's Colt, got by *Whitnose*, out of a Daughter of *Whitefoot*, over the *Beacon Course*, for two hundred Guineas each, half Forfeit, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds.

In the Year 1757.

In *Easter Week*, a Sweep-Stakes Match of one thousand two hundred Guineas, by the following Noble-men and Gentlemen, by four Years old, for five Years, will be run over the *Beacon Course*, for which the Subscribers may purchase their Colts; but the four follow-
 * ing

ing Years to be the Produce of Mares the Property of the Subscribers at the Time of Foaling, and to be named before they are two Years of Age.

His Royal Highness the Duke.

His Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter*.

His Grace the Duke of *Marlborough*.

The Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Rockingham*.

The Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Hartington*.

The Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Granby*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Godolphin*.

*The Right Honourable the Earl of *Gower*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Northumberland*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Eglington*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *March and Ruglen*.

Thomas Duncomb, Eſq;

A Colt of His Royal Highneſs the Duke's, got by *Old Starling*, out of *Wilks's* Mare, againſt a Colt of *Thomas Panton*, Eſq'r's full Brother to *Buſtard*, on *Tueſday* in *Eaſter Week*, 1757, Weight nine Stone, for three hundred Guineas each, an hundred Guineas Forfeit.

A Colt of his Royal Highneſs the Duke's, got by *Gaulhim*, and out of a *Barb* Mare, brought over by *Commodore Kipple*, againſt a Colt of *Thomas Panton*, Eſq'r's got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, and out of the *Wid-drington's* Mare, on the *Wednesday* in *Eaſter Week*, 1757, Weight Eight Stone, for three hundred Guineas each, an hundred Guineas Forfeit.

A Bay Filly of the Duke of *Ancaſter's*, got by his Grace's *Starling*, out of a *Childers* Mare, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pounds, againſt a Brown Colt of the Earl of *Northumberland's*, got by *Old Starling*, out of *Coughing Polly*, Weight eight Stone eleven Pounds, on *Friday* in the ſecond Meeting, 1757, for two hundred Guineas each, half Forfeit.

The

The Hon. Mr. *Watson's* Colt, got by *Goliath*, out of his *Anderson* Mare, against Mr. *Offly's* Grey Colt, got by a Son of *Sweepstakes*, out of his *Crab* Mare, over the *Beacon* Course, in the second Spring Meeting, 1757, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, for forty Guineas each, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

Lord *Orford's* Bay Co't, got by *White-nose*, out of *Lady Augusta's* Dam, against Lord *Chedworth's* Chestnut Filly, got by *Blank*, out of *Phenix's* Dam, over the *Beacon* Course, in *October*, 1757, for forty Guineas each, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds.

On the last of *October*, 1757, a Colt of the Marquiss of *Rockingham's* got by *Old Starling*, out of a full Sister to *Amelia*, against a Colt of the Earl of *Northumberland's* got by *Old Starling*, out of *Coughing Polly*, Weight nine Stone, over the *Beacon* Course, forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

In the Year 1758.

Mr. *Chaplin's* Chestnut Colt, Weight seven Stone seven Pounds, with a Star, got by *Blank*, out of a Grey Mare he bought of the Duke of *Ancafter*, rising one Year old, against Mr. *Lifter's* Dark Chestnut Filly, Weight seven Stone two Pounds, with a Blaze in her Face, got by *Blaze*, her Dam by a Son of *Royal*, over the *Beacon*, on the first Day of the Meeting in *Easter Week*, 1758, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas, Play or Pay.

On the last Day of the second Spring Meeting, a Colt of the Marquiss of *Rockingham's*, got by *Sampson*, and out of a half Sister to *Jack come Tickle me*, against a Colt

of the Earl of *Northumberland's*, got by *Wilson's Arabian*, and out of a Daughter of *Cade*, Weight nine Stone over the *Beacon*, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and two hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

Lord *Orford's* Filly, got by *Cade*, out of *Lady Augusta's* Dam, against Lord *Chedworth's* Colt, got by *Dormouse*, out of *Phoenix's* Dam, over the *Beacon*, in *Easter Week*, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, for forty Guineas each, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

In the Year 1759.

A Foal got by *Cade*, out of the Dam of *Scampton Cade*, against a Foal, got by *Cade*, out of *Lady Augusta's* Dam, over the *Beacon* Course, the third Day of the Meeting carrying eight Stone seven Pounds each, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

Rockingham,

George Townsend.

A Colt, got by *Cade*, Dam by *Partner*, Grand Dam by *Greyhound*, against a Foal, got by *Cade*, Dam by *Bartlet Childers*, out of Mr. *Routh's* Old Bald Galloway, over the *Beacon*, on the last Day in the second Meeting, 1759, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds each, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

Rockingham.

George Townsend.

In the Year 1760.

London, June, 17, 1754.

Marquiss of *Hartington* is to bring to the Post, on the *Friday* in the second Spring Meeting at *Newmarket*, 1760, a Horse, Mare or Gelding foaled in 1755, and got by his Lordship's own *Grey Arabian*, out of one of the six Mares

Mares named in the List hereunto annexed, to run over the *Beacon* Course, for five hundred Guineas, Play or Pay, against a Horse, Mare or Gelding of the Earl of *Northumberland's*, same Age, and got by *Wilson's* Chestnut *Arabian*, out of one of the six Mares in the List hereunto annexed, to carry eight Stone seven Pounds each, viz.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. A Chestnut Mare, got by <i>Lath</i> , out of <i>Miss Belvoir</i> . | 1. A Bay Mare, got by <i>Cade</i> , out of an own Sister to <i>Thunderbolt</i> . |
| 2. A Grey Mare that run with <i>Lord Rockingham's</i> , her full Sister. | 2. A Chestnut Mare, got by <i>Traveller</i> , out of <i>Looby's</i> Dam. |
| 3. A Chestnut Mare out of the Bay <i>Basso</i> Mare, got by <i>Lath</i> . | 3. A Bay Mare, got by <i>Sweepstakes</i> , the Dam of <i>Sir William Middleton's</i> <i>Whistle Jacket</i> . |
| 4. The <i>Widdrington</i> Mare. | 4. A Sooty coloured Mare, got by <i>Black Legs</i> , own Sister to <i>Mr. Duncomb's</i> Mare. |
| 5. A Grey Mare, got by <i>Crab</i> , out of the <i>Widdrington</i> Mare. | 5. A Bay Mare, own Sister to <i>Volunteer</i> . |
| 6. A Bay Mare, bought of <i>Mr. Scroop</i> , got by <i>Partner</i> . | 6. The Dam of <i>Mr. Bowes's</i> <i>Cato</i> , got by <i>Partner</i> . |
- Northumberland.*

ASCOT-HEATH, 1755.

At *Ascot-Heath* in *June*, 1755, a Grey Colt of his Royal Highness the Duke's, got by a foreign Horse, against a Roan Colt of *Lord Gower's*, Brother to *Mr. Curzon's* Roan Colt, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and two hundred and sixty Guineas bye.

BURFORD, 1755.

At *Burford*, at the Time of the Races, a Sweep-Stakes Match of an hundred and forty Guineas will be run,
T 2 between

between seven Noblemen and Gentlemen, the Particulars of which will be advertised with their Races. The Right Honourable the Lord *Craven* Steward.

HUNTINGDON, 1755.

Subscribers to a Sweep-Stakes Match for five or six Years old Horses, &c. that never started before the first of *August*, 1754, to be the Property of a Subscriber, the first of *April* next, each Subscriber to name two Horses on *Easter Tuesday*, at *Newmarket*, and to start one of the two he then names, to run at *Huntingdon*, in the Race Week, 1755, five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old ten Stone, one four Mile Heat, each Subscriber to stake fifty Pounds, the Winner to receive forty Pounds, the Remainder to be disposed of as the Subscribers shall think proper. Entrance five Guineas, or ten at the Post, which is to go to the second-best Horse. To enter when the Horses enter for the other Plates.

N. B. The Articles for the Winner to receive forty Pounds is to preserve the Qualification of the Horse.

His Royal Highness the Duke.

His Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Sandwich*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Orford*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Portmore*.

The Right Honourable the Lord *Chedworth*.

The Right Honourable Lord *Robert Sutton*.

Sir *John Moore*, Bart.

Robert Shaftoe, Esq;

William Swinbourn, Esq;

Richard Vernon, Esq;

STOCKBRIDGE, 1755.

At *Stockbridge* Meeting, *Henry Compton*, Esqr's Colt, got by *Griſewood's Partner*, against a Colt of *Peter Bathurst*, Esqr's, got by *Steady*, eight Stone seven Pounds, forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and sixty Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

BLACK-

BLACK-HAMBLETON, 1755.

We whose Names are hereunder subscribed, do agree to pay into the Hands of the Sum of ten Guineas in each Year, during the Term of three Years, at or before Starting for the first Prize in each Year. The Subscription to be divided into two equal Prizes, the first Prize to be run for on the *Thursday* before *York* Races, in the Year 1755, for four Year Olds, carrying nine Stone, and the second Prize to be run for by five Year Olds, carrying nine Stone and an Half, four Miles over the Round Course, one Heat, according to the King's Plate Articles, to enter for both Prizes on the Preceeding *Wednesday* Afternoon, at *Hambleton* House, paying half a Guinea Entrance to the Person above named. as a Gratuity for his Trouble.

Any Subscriber that shall neglect to pay his Subscription as above, to forfeit ten Guineas over and above his Subscription, which Forfeit to be equally divided between the two Winning Horses in each Year.

This Subscription to continue open till *Saturday* in *York* Races, 1754.

Marquiss of *Rockingham*.

William Fenwick, Esq;

Marquiss of *Granby*.

William Swinbourn, Esq;

Earl of *Northumberland*.

Robert Shaftoe, Esq;

Sir *Charles Sedley*, Bart.

J. Hutton, Esq;

Sir *William Middleton*, Bart.

H. Fletcher, Esq;

Sir *Richard Hylton*, Bart.

At *Black Hambleton* in 1755, Sir *Robert Eden*'s Filly, got by *Rib*, and out of *Miss Western*'s Dam, against a Filly of *John Swinbourn*, Esq's, got by *Locust*, and out of the *Shaftoe Pamela*, nine Stone, four Miles, twenty-five Guineas, Play or Pay, and fifty Guineas bye.

YORK, 1755.

Subscribers to a Sweep-Stake Match for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, one four Mile

T 3

Heat,

Heat, over *York Course*, on *Saturday* in the Week of the Races for five successive Years, to Commence in 1755.

Each Subscriber to pay twenty five Guineas for five Years, the Subscription-Money for the first Year to be paid on or before the first of *May*, 1755, into the Hands of the Steward, who is to be appointed by the Majority of the Subscribers, and that the Subscription-Money for every succeeding Year be paid on or before the first of *May* preceeding the *August* the Horses are to run.

No Subscriber to Start any Horse, &c. which is not either bred by him, or was his Property before the said Horses, &c. was three Years old.

The Age of each Horse, &c. to be certified under the Hand of the Breeder, and the Time of Purchase to be certified under the Hand of the Breeder and Person who starts the Horse, &c. so purchased.

That each Horse, &c. shall be shewn and entered by a Person appointed for that Purpose, by the Steward, between the Hours of eleven and one, at the High Scaffold on *Knaresmire*, on *Tuesday*, in the Race Week, paying five Shillings Entrance, to run according to the Articles of the King's Plates.

If any Disputes arise, the same to be determined by the Majority of the Subscribers then present.

The Number of Subscribers are not to exceed twenty.

The Winning Horse of the *Newmarket* great Stakes is debarred.

His Royal Highness the Duke.

Duke of *Marlborough*.

Duke of *Ancafter*.

Right Honourable the Marquiss of *Rockingham*.

Right Honourable the Marquiss of *Hartington*.

Right Honourable the Marquiss of *Granby*.

Right Honourable the Earl of *Scarborough*.

Right Honourable the Earl of *Northumberland*.

Right Honourable the Earl of *Eglington*.

Sir

Sir George Sawille, Bart.

Sir William Middleton, Bart.

Sir Richard Hilton, Bart.

Hugh Bethell, Esq;

Edward Leeds, Esq;

William Fenwick, Esq;

John Hatton, Esq;

Thomas Dnncomb, Esq;

Robert Shaftoe, Esq;

Ralph Jennison, Esq;

DONCASTER, 1755.

We the under-written, do agree to start a Horse, Mare or Gelding, carrying Weight for Age, and Weight for Inches, to run over *Doncaster* Course, on the *Tuesday* in the Race Week, 1755, for the Subscription herein agreed on; and on the following Conditions:

Article 1. That each Subscriber do pay into the Hands of the Clerk of the Course his Subscription of ten Guineas; a Week before starting.

Art. II. To run the best of three four Mile Heats.

Art. III. Fourteen Hands, aged, to carry ten Stone.

Ditto, six Year Olds, to carry nine Stone seven Pound.

Ditto, five Year Olds, to carry eight Stone twelve Pound.

Ditto, four Year Olds, to carry eight Stone.

And all under or over fourteen Hands to allow Weight for Inches.

Art. IV. No Crossing or Jostling to be allowed.

Art. V. Certificates of Age to be produced under the Hands of the Breeders.

Art. VI. The Horses, &c. to be measured by the Clerk of the Course, or somebody he shall appoint; and all Disputes before, or after starting, to be determined finally by some one Person to be appointed by the Majority of the Subscribers present.

Art.

Art. VII. The Horses, &c. to be entered on the Day of Entrance for the other Plates.

Art. VIII. No Horse, Mare, or Gelding to start for this Prize, who has at any Time started for fifty Pounds or upwards, (Matches excepted).

Art. IX. No Subscriber to start any Horse, Mare, or Gelding, which is not *bona fide* his own Property.

Art. X. In Case of a Complaint of a Breach of any Article, the Jockey to make it before Weighing, and the Dispute to be determined before starting for the next Heat.

Art. XI. No Person allowed to subscribe after the last Day of October, 1754.

N. B. Any Gentlemen that would choose to subscribe to the above Articles, may direct to Mr. *Nathaniel Pearson* in *Doncaster*, where Subscriptions are taken in within the Time limited.

Marquiss of Rockingham. *Richard Grosvenor, Esq;*

Lord Scarborough. *Richard Vernon, Esq;*

Lord Robert Sutton. *John Chaplin, Esq;*

Sir George Saville, Bart. *Thomas Walpole, Esq;*

Hugh Bethel, Esq;

NEWCASTLE, 1756.

The following Sweep-Stakes Match over *Newcastle* Course, in 1756, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, one hundred Guineas each, Play or Pay, being the Produce of the following Mares, *viz.*

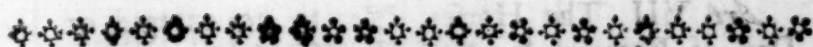
Sir Rich. Hilton, Bart's, got by *Spinner*, covered by *Snip*.

William Fenwick, Esqr's, got by *Fearnought*, covered by *Allworthy*, a Son of *Crab*.

William Swinbourn, Esqr's, got by *Partner*, covered by *Locust*, also a Son of *Crab*.

In the Year 1757.

On the Fifth of May, a Filly of *John Bleakinsop Coulson*, Esq; got by *Snip*, against a Colt of *Henry Bourdon*, Esqr's, got by *Locus*, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, one hundred Pounds, half Forfeit, over *Newcastle* Course.



STALLIONS covered in the past Season.

		Got by
BEDFORDSHIRE.		
<i>A</i> <i>Rabian</i> , Mr. <i>Archer's</i> , at <i>Sharn-</i>	}	
<i>brooke</i> , at 1 l. 1 s. — — —		
BERKSHIRE.		
<i>Grey Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Soden's</i> , at <i>Beenham</i> ,	}	<i>Rib.</i>
at 1 l. 2 s. — — —		
CAMBRIDGESHIRE.		
<i>Whittington</i> , Mr. <i>Stamford's</i> , at <i>New-</i>	}	Son of the <i>Go-</i>
<i>market</i> , at 2 l. 4 s. 6 d. — — —		
ESSEX.		
<i>Bay Horse</i> , — — — at Mr. <i>Leech's</i> ,	}	<i>Godolphin Ara-</i>
at <i>Mistley Thorn</i> near <i>Manningtree</i> ,		
at 1 l. 3 s. — — —	}	<i>Arabian.</i>
<i>Young Sweepstakes</i> , Mr. <i>Gains</i> , at the		
<i>Star Inn</i> , at <i>Chelmsford</i> , at 1 l. 3 s. 6 d. — — —	}	<i>Sweepstakes.</i>
<i>Grey Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Manifre's</i> , at <i>Hal-</i>		
<i>stead</i> , at 1 l. 2 s. — — —	}	<i>Moscoe's Grey</i>
FLINTSHIRE.		
<i>Black Chance</i> , <i>Richard Williams</i> ,	}	<i>Hutton's Bay</i>
<i>Esqr's</i> , at <i>Penbedaw</i> near <i>Holywell</i> ,		
at 2 l. 4 s. 6 d. — — —	}	<i>Arabian.</i>
<i>Moscoe</i> , <i>Richard Williams</i> , <i>Esqr's</i> , at		
the same Place, at 5 l. 10 s. — — —	}	<i>Cullen's Brown</i>
GLOUCESTERSHIRE.		
<i>Dormouse</i> , — — — at <i>Foss Bridge</i> , near	}	<i>Godolphin Ara-</i>
<i>Northbleach</i> , at 3 l. 12 s. 6 d. — — —		
<i>Cartouch</i> , — — — at the <i>White Hart</i> ,	}	<i>Cartouch.</i>
at <i>Tetbury</i> , at 1 l. 3 s. 6 d. — — —		
HAMPSHIRE		

		Got by
HAMPSHIRE.		
<i>Starling</i> , Mr. Moore's, at <i>Herrford</i> } <i>Bridge</i> , at 1l. 2s. — — — — }	Partner.	
HEREFORDSHIRE.		
<i>Grey Horse</i> , Mr. Peak's, at <i>Morde-</i> } <i>ford</i> , at 1l. 2s. 6d. — — — — }	Spot.	
HERTFORDSHIRE.		
<i>Chance</i> , — — — at the <i>Red Lion</i> , at } <i>Barnet</i> , at 1l. 2s. — — — — }	Chance.	
HUNTINGDONSHIRE.		
<i>Barb Horse</i> , Mr. Abbot's, at <i>Elton</i> , } near <i>Wansford</i> , at 3l. 5s. 6d. — }		
KENT.		
<i>Drudge</i> , Mr. Croser's, at <i>Bridge Hill</i> , } near <i>Canterbury</i> , at 2l. 4s. 6d. — }	Crab.	
LANCASHIRE.		
<i>Whitefoot</i> , <i>Townley Rigby</i> , Esqr's, at } <i>Middleton</i> near <i>Preston</i> , 1l. 3s. 6d. }	Sheppard's Ara- bian.	
LEICESTERSHIRE.		
<i>Grey Horse</i> , Mr. Messenger's, at <i>Mar-</i> } <i>ket Bosworth</i> , at 1l. 2s. — — — — }	Childers.	
LINCOLNSHIRE.		
<i>Infant</i> , — — — at Mr. Jones's, at } <i>Grimsthorpe</i> , at 1l. 6s. — — — — }	Godolphin Ara- bian.	
<i>Laurel</i> , — — — at <i>Wainfleet</i> , at 1l. 2s.	Old Starling.	
MIDDLESEX.		
<i>Brown Arabian Horse</i> , — — — at Mr. } <i>Marsh's</i> , at <i>Whetstone</i> , near <i>Bar-</i> } <i>net</i> , at 10l. 15s. — — — — }		
<i>Bay Arabian</i> , Mr. Wilson's, at the } <i>George</i> at <i>Hyde Park Corner</i> , at } 2l. 4s. 6d. — — — — }		
<i>Grey Arabian</i> , — — — at Mr. Gib- } <i>son's</i> in <i>Curzon-street</i> , at 3l. 3s. — }		
		Lothario,

<i>Lotbario</i> , Mr. <i>Grifewood's</i> , in <i>Moore-Fields</i> , at 2l. 4s. ————	Got by <i>Crab</i> .
<i>Chestnut Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Grifewood's</i> , at the same Place, at 2l. 4s. ————	<i>Forrester</i> .
<i>Brown Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Appleyard's</i> , at the <i>Star Inn</i> , in <i>Carey-street</i> , at 2l. 4s. ————	Son of <i>Fox</i> .
<i>Black Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Dowell's</i> , at the <i>Angel</i> , at <i>Kitt's Inn</i> , near <i>Barnet</i> , at 2l. 4s. ————	<i>Crab</i> .
<i>Grey Horse</i> , ———— at the <i>White Lion</i> , at <i>Kitt's Inn</i> , at 1l. 2s. ————	<i>Badger</i> .
<i>Chestnut Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Widdup's</i> , in <i>Eagle-street</i> , at 1l. 2s. ————	<i>Lowther</i> .
<i>Poker</i> , ———— at Mr. <i>Nicholl's</i> , at <i>Sunbury</i> , at 11s. 6d. ————	<i>Oroonoko</i> .
<i>Grey Stock</i> , ———— at Mr. <i>Jones's</i> , at <i>Brentford</i> , at 11s. 6d. ————	<i>Dunkirk</i> .
NORFOLK.	
<i>Shakespear</i> , ———— at Mr. <i>Rudd's</i> , at <i>Swaffham Market</i> , at 2l. 4s. 6d. ————	<i>Hobgoblin</i> .
<i>Grey Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Stokes's</i> , at <i>Chatteris</i> , in the <i>Isle of Ely</i> , 1l. 2s. ————	<i>Old Starling</i> .
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.	
<i>Brown Bay Arabian</i> , Lord <i>Cullen's</i> , at <i>Rushton</i> , at 10l. 12s. 6d. ————	
<i>Stump</i> , Mr. <i>Meridith's</i> , at Mr. <i>Savage's</i> , at <i>Whittlebury</i> , at 1l. 2s. ————	<i>Merry Tom</i> .
NORTHUMBERLAND.	
<i>Snip</i> , ———— at <i>Dunstan Park</i> , near <i>Newcastle upon Tyne</i> , at 2l. 3s. ————	<i>Childers</i> .
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.	
<i>Aucafter Driver</i> , ———— at the <i>Grey Hound</i> , at <i>Mansfield Woodhouse</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d. ————	<i>Wynn's Arabian</i> .

OXFORDSHIRE.

Janus, Mr. Sims's, at *Mosstone*, near }
Oxford, at 1l. 2s. — — — }

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Trifle, Mr. Garlick's, at *Elton*, near }
Litchfield, at 1l. 12s. 6d. — — — }

Little John, Mr. Hassel's, at *Litch-* }
field, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — — }

Black Barb, — at *Woolsey Bridge*, }
at 3l. 5s. 6d. — — — }

SUFFOLK.

Tarquin, *Thomas White*, Esqr's, at }
Tattingstone Place, near *Ipswich*, }
at 1l. 11s. 6d. — — — }

Bumper, Mr. Maskill's, at the Three }
Tuns, at *Bungay*, at 1l. 2s. — — — }

Chestnut Horse, — at *Carlton*, near }
Saxmundham, at 1l. 2s. 6d. — — — }

SURRY.

Babram, Mr. Rogers's, at *Mickleham*, }
at 3l. 5s. 6d. — — — }

Cartouch, Mr. Rogers's, at the same }
Place, at 1l. 2s. — — — }

Partner, — at Mr. Smith's, at }
the *Red Lion*, in *Switthen Bottom*, }
at 2l. 3s. — — — }

Badger, Mr. Pengree's, at *Purley*, near }
Croydon, at 2l. 4s. — — — }

Cartouch, — at Mr. Elkins's, at }
the *Plow*, at *Byfleet*, at 1l. 2s. — — — }

Bay Horse, — at same *Place*, at }
1l. 2s. — — — }

Brown Horse, — at the *Horse and* }
Groom, at *Wimbleton*, at 1l. 2s. — — — }

Got by

*Janus.**Fox.**Partner.**Godolphin Ara-*
*bian.**Partner.**Sedbury.**Godolphin Ara-*
*bian.**Cartouch.**Bright's Ara-*
*bian.**Partner.**Cartouch.**Phillip's Ara-*
*bian.**Crab.*

SUSSEX

		Got by
SUSSEX.		
<i>Achilles</i> , Mr. King's, at <i>Loxwood</i> , at	}	Brother to the
11. 2s. —————		<i>Bolton Fearought.</i>
<i>Red Cap</i> , Mr. Thwaites's, at <i>Stan-</i>	}	<i>Lath.</i>
<i>stead</i> , at 11. 2s. —————		
YORKSHIRE.		
<i>White-nose</i> , — at Mr. Mud's, the	}	<i>Godolphin Ara-</i>
<i>Old Salutation</i> , in <i>Lemin-lane</i> , near		<i>bian.</i>
<i>Bedall</i> , at 51. 7s. 6d. —————	}	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Oroonoko</i> , —, at the same Place,		
at 51. 7s. 6d. —————	}	<i>Bay Bolton.</i>
<i>Old Starling</i> , <i>Edward Leeds</i> , Esqr's,		
at <i>North-Milford</i> , near <i>Tadcaster</i> ,	}	<i>Crab.</i>
at 101. 12s. 6d. —————		
<i>Shoe</i> , <i>Edward Leeds</i> , Esqr's, at the	}	<i>Childers.</i>
same Place, at 31. 5s. 6d. —————		
<i>Second</i> , <i>Edward Leeds</i> , Esqr's, at the	}	<i>Old Starling.</i>
same Place, at 31. 5s. 6d. —————		
<i>Torrismond</i> , <i>Edward Leeds</i> , Esqr's, at	}	<i>Godolphin Ara-</i>
<i>Royd's Hall</i> , near <i>Bradford</i> , at		<i>bian.</i>
11. 2s. —————	}	<i>Godolphin Ara-</i>
<i>Regulus</i> , Mr. Martindale's, at <i>Great</i>		<i>bian.</i>
<i>Smeaten</i> , near <i>North Allerton</i> , at	}	<i>Fig.</i>
51. 7s. 6d. —————		
<i>Cade</i> , Mr. Meridith's, at <i>Easby</i> , near	}	<i>Partner.</i>
<i>Richmond</i> , at 101. 12s. 6d. —————		
<i>Shock</i> , Mr. Meridith's, at the same	}	<i>Cade.</i>
Place, at 101. 12s. 6d. —————		
<i>Tom Jones</i> , Mr. Larkin's at the same	}	<i>Cade.</i>
Place, at 15s. —————		
<i>Slouch</i> , Mr. Larkin's, at the <i>Oak</i>	}	
<i>Tree</i> , in <i>Leeming-lane</i> , at 21. 4s. 6d.		
<i>Bandy</i> , Mr. Meridith's, at the same	}	
Place, at 31. 5s. 6d. —————		

<i>Sedbury, Mr. Bilton's, at Hufswait,</i>	Got by
<i>near Easingwold, at 3l. 5s. 6d.</i>	<i>Partner.</i>
<i>Rib, Mr. Bilton's, at the same Place,</i>	
<i>at 3l. 5s. 6d. — — — — —</i>	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Bolton Goliath, Mr. Bilton's, at Oak-</i>	
<i>well Hall, near Leeds, at 3l. 5s. 6d.</i>	<i>Fox.</i>
<i>Blaze, Mr. Smith's, at Beverley, at</i>	
<i>3l. 5s. 6d. — — — — —</i>	<i>Childers.</i>
<i>Joseph Andrews, Mr. Smith's, at the</i>	
<i>same Place, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — —</i>	<i>Roundhead.</i>
<i>Old Jig, Mr. Hunt's, at Linton upon</i>	
<i>Ouze, near York, at 5l. 7s. 6d. —</i>	
<i>Bay Horse, Mr. Hunt's, at the same</i>	
<i>Place, at 1l. 2s. — — — — —</i>	<i>Badger.</i>
<i>Tartar, Mr. Smith's at Oulton, near</i>	
<i>Easingwold, at 2l. 4s. — — — — —</i>	<i>Partner.</i>
<i>Bolton, Mr. Norris's, at Beverley, at</i>	
<i>1l. 2s. — — — — —</i>	<i>Sweepstakes.</i>
<i>Sampson, Mr. Robinson's, at New-</i>	
<i>Malton, at 2l. 4s 6d. — — — — —</i>	<i>Blaze.</i>
<i>Bald Partner, — at Mr. Husband's,</i>	
<i>in New-Malton, at 15s. — — — — —</i>	<i>Son of Smiling</i>
<i>Young Traveller, Mr Coatesworth's,</i>	<i>Ball.</i>
<i>at Weatherby, at 3l. 5s. 6d. — — —</i>	<i>Traveller.</i>
<i>Old Traveller, — at Mr. Rich-</i>	
<i>ardson's, in Yarm, at 2l. 7s. — — —</i>	<i>Partner.</i>
<i>Skim, — at Foston, near Bridling-</i>	
<i>ton, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — — — —</i>	<i>Old Starling.</i>
<i>Young Cade, — at Middleton Tyas,</i>	
<i>near Richmond, at 2l. 4s. 6d. — — —</i>	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Changeling, Mr. Jackson's, at Mr.</i>	
<i>Arnold's, without the North Bar,</i>	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>at Beverley, at 2l. 4s. 6d. — — —</i>	
<i>Victim, — at Whitewell, between</i>	
<i>York and Malton, at 1l. 3s. 6d. —</i>	<i>Cade.</i>

Dismal,

<i>Difmal</i> , — at <i>Denton</i> , near <i>Otley</i> , at 3l. 8s. — — — — —	Got by <i>Godolphin Ara- bian</i> .
<i>Champion</i> , Mr. <i>Catton's</i> , at <i>Evering- ham</i> , near <i>Pocklington</i> , at 1l. 2s.	<i>Goliath</i> .
<i>Young Crab</i> , — at Mr. <i>Shepherd's</i> , at <i>Leberstone</i> , near <i>Scarborough</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — — — —	<i>Crab</i> .
<i>Spartan</i> , — at <i>Wing House</i> , near <i>Horton-Pannal</i> , at 16s. — — — — —	<i>Crab</i> .
<i>Batchelor</i> , — at <i>Spaldington</i> , near <i>Howden</i> , at 12s. 6d. — — — — —	<i>Blaze</i> .
<i>Young Forester</i> , — at Mr. <i>Bowes's</i> , in <i>Selby</i> , at 11s. 6d. — — — — —	<i>Forester</i> .
<i>Jack come Tickle me</i> , — at <i>Pock- lington</i> , at 11s. 6d. — — — — —	Son of the <i>Tbo- louse Barb</i> .
<i>Ramper</i> , Mr. <i>Corker's</i> , at the <i>Gallows House</i> , near <i>York</i> , at 1l. 2s. — — — — —	<i>Crab</i> .
<i>Nisgall</i> , Mr. <i>Corker's</i> , at the same Place, at 11s. 6d. — — — — —	<i>Childers</i> .
<i>Chestnut Arabian</i> , Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> , at <i>Catrick Bridge</i> , near <i>Richmond</i> , at 5l. 10s. — — — — —	
<i>Arabian</i> , Mr. <i>Moscoe's</i> , at <i>Doncaster</i> , at 3l. 4s. — — — — —	



<i>Sedbury</i> , Mr. <i>Bilton's</i> , at <i>Hustwait</i> , near <i>Easingwold</i> , at 3l. 5s. 6d.	Got by Partner.
<i>Rib</i> , Mr. <i>Bilton's</i> , at the same Place, at 3l. 5s. 6d.	Crab.
<i>Bolton Goliab</i> , Mr. <i>Bilton's</i> , at <i>Oak-</i> <i>well Hall</i> , near <i>Leeds</i> , at 3l. 5s. 6d.	Fox.
<i>Blaze</i> , Mr. <i>Smith's</i> , at <i>Beverley</i> , at 3l. 5s. 6d.	Childers.
<i>Joseph Andrews</i> , Mr. <i>Smith's</i> , at the same Place, at 1l. 3s. 6d.	Roundhead.
<i>Old Jig</i> , Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> , at <i>Linton upon</i> <i>Ouze</i> , near <i>York</i> , at 5l. 7s. 6d.	
<i>Bay Horse</i> , Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> , at the same Place, at 1l. 2s.	Badger.
<i>Tartar</i> , Mr. <i>Smith's</i> at <i>Oulton</i> , near <i>Easingwold</i> , at 2l. 4s.	Partner.
<i>Bolton</i> , Mr. <i>Norris's</i> , at <i>Beverley</i> , at 1l. 2s.	Sweepstakes.
<i>Sampson</i> , Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> , at <i>New-</i> <i>Malton</i> , at 2l. 4s. 6d.	Blaze.
<i>Bald Partner</i> , — at Mr. <i>Husband's</i> , in <i>New-Malton</i> , at 15s.	Son of Smiling Ball.
<i>Young Traveller</i> , Mr. <i>Coatesworth's</i> , at <i>Weatherby</i> , at 3l. 5s. 6d.	Traveller.
<i>Old Traveller</i> , — at Mr. <i>Rich-</i> <i>ardson's</i> , in <i>Yarm</i> , at 2l. 7s.	Partner.
<i>Skim</i> , — at <i>Foston</i> , near <i>Bridling-</i> <i>ton</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d.	Old Starling.
<i>Young Cade</i> , — at <i>Middleton Tyas</i> , near <i>Richmond</i> , at 2l. 4s. 6d.	Cade.
<i>Changeling</i> , Mr. <i>Jackson's</i> , at Mr. <i>Arnold's</i> , without the North Bar, at <i>Beverley</i> , at 2l. 4s. 6d.	Cade.
<i>Victim</i> , — at <i>Whitewell</i> , between <i>York</i> and <i>Malton</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d.	Cade.
	<i>Dismal</i> ,

<i>Dismal</i> , — at <i>Denton</i> , near <i>Otley</i> , at 3l. 8s. — — — — —	Got by <i>Godolphin Arabian</i> .
<i>Champion</i> , Mr. <i>Catton's</i> , at <i>Eweringham</i> , near <i>Pocklington</i> , at 1l. 2s.	<i>Goliab</i> .
<i>Young Crab</i> , — at Mr. <i>Shepherd's</i> , at <i>Leberstone</i> , near <i>Scarborough</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — — — —	<i>Crab</i> .
<i>Spartan</i> , — at <i>Wing House</i> , near <i>Horton-Pannal</i> , at 16s. — — — — —	<i>Crab</i> .
<i>Batchelor</i> , — at <i>Spaldington</i> , near <i>Howden</i> , at 12s. 6d. — — — — —	<i>Blaze</i> .
<i>Young Forester</i> , — at Mr. <i>Bowes's</i> , in <i>Selby</i> , at 11s. 6d. — — — — —	<i>Forester</i> .
<i>Jack come Tickle me</i> , — at <i>Pocklington</i> , at 11s. 6d. — — — — —	Son of the <i>Toulouse Barb</i> .
<i>Ramper</i> , Mr. <i>Corker's</i> , at the <i>Gallows House</i> , near <i>York</i> , at 1l. 2s. — — — — —	<i>Crab</i> .
<i>Nisgall</i> , Mr. <i>Corker's</i> , at the same Place, at 11s. 6d. — — — — —	<i>Children</i> .
<i>Chestnut Arabian</i> , Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> , at <i>Catrick Bridge</i> , near <i>Richmond</i> , at 5l. 10s. — — — — —	
<i>Arabian</i> , Mr. <i>Moscoe's</i> , at <i>Doncaster</i> , at 3l. 4s. — — — — —	



The following covered in *Ireland*,
in the past Season.

	Got by
<i>Black and all Black</i> , at <i>Celbridge</i> , in the County of <i>Kildare</i> , at 5 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> — — — — — }	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Young Partner</i> , in <i>Plunket street</i> , <i>Dublin</i> , at 1 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> — — — — — }	<i>Partner.</i>
<i>Creeper</i> , at <i>Mrs. Place's</i> , near the <i>Barracks</i> , in <i>Dublin</i> . — — — — — }	<i>Belgrade.</i>
<i>Veteran</i> , at <i>Sharnell</i> , in the County of <i>Galway</i> . at 1 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> — — — — — }	<i>Lonsdale Bay</i> <i>Arabian.</i>
<i>Mill-Post</i> , at <i>Boyle</i> , at 1 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> — — — — — }	
<i>Arabian</i> , <i>Mr. Schuldhams's</i> , at <i>Bally-</i> <i>mahon</i> , in the County of <i>Longford</i> , at 5 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> — — — — — }	
<i>Louise</i> , at <i>Bellewstown</i> , near <i>Trim</i> , at 1 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> — — — — — }	<i>Louise.</i>
<i>Coalition Colt</i> , <i>Mr. Spedding's</i> , at <i>Castle Bellingham</i> , at 5 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> — — — — — }	
<i>Bay Arabian</i> , <i>Mr. Brown's</i> , in <i>Dub-</i> <i>lin</i> , at 5 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> — — — — — }	
<i>Squirt</i> , at <i>Eyre Court</i> , in the County of <i>Galway</i> , at 1 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> — — — — — }	<i>Childers.</i>
<i>Bojazet</i> , at <i>Mullingw.</i> , in the County of <i>West-Meath</i> , at 5 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> — — — — — }	<i>Godolphin Ara-</i> <i>bian.</i>
<i>Grey Barb</i> , at the same Place, at 3 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> — — — — — }	
<i>Young Starling</i> , at the same Place, at 1 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> — — — — — }	
	<i>Bustard</i>

	Got by
<i>Bastard</i> , at <i>Golden Bridge</i> , in the County of <i>Tipperary</i> , at 5l. 7s. 6d. }	<i>Crab</i>
<i>Fox Cub</i> , at the same Place, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — — — — }	
<i>Stadtholder</i> , at <i>Mr. Irwin's</i> , <i>Sadler</i> , in <i>Cork</i> , at 1l. 14s. — — — — — }	<i>Roundhead.</i>
<i>Bay Bolton</i> , at <i>Stroakstown</i> , in the County of <i>Roscommon</i> , at 1l. 12s. 6d. }	<i>Whitefoot.</i>
<i>Forester</i> , at <i>Durrow</i> in the County of <i>Killkenny</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — — — — }	
<i>Chip</i> , at <i>Carlow</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d. }	<i>Scarborough Colt.</i>
<i>Mulotto</i> , at <i>Shanescastle</i> , in the Coun- ty of <i>Antrim</i> , at 2l. 3s. — — — — — }	<i>Whitefoot.</i>
<i>Godolphin</i> , at <i>Ballendera</i> , in the County of <i>West-Meath</i> , at 2l. 4s. 6d. }	<i>Godolphin Ara- bian.</i>
<i>Merry Traveller</i> , at <i>Dundrum</i> , near <i>Cashell</i> , in the County of <i>Tipperary</i> , at 2l. 4s. 6d. — — — — — }	<i>Son of the Hampton Court Childers.</i>
<i>Starling</i> , at <i>Ardrahan</i> , near <i>Gort</i> , in the County of <i>Gallway</i> , 1l. 3s. 6d. }	<i>Old Starling.</i>
<i>Merry Andrew</i> , at <i>Tuam</i> in the Coun- ty of <i>Gallway</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — — — — }	<i>Merry Andrew.</i>
<i>Grey Arabian</i> , <i>Mr. Brown's</i> , at <i>Breasy</i> , near <i>Casile-Bar</i> , in the County of <i>Mayo</i> , at 10l. 15s. — — — — — }	
<i>Cheshire Tom</i> , <i>Mr. Brown's</i> , at the same Place, at 5l. 7s. 6d. — — — — — }	<i>Old Partner.</i>
<i>Privateer</i> , at <i>Kinnegad</i> , at 1l. 3s. 6d. }	
<i>Windsor Shades</i> , at <i>Edgeworth Town</i> , at 1l. 12s. 6d. — — — — — }	
<i>Dreadnought</i> , at <i>New-Grove</i> , near <i>Kells</i> , in the County of <i>Meath</i> , at 1l. 2s. — — — — — }	<i>Son of Bay Bolton.</i>

<i>Brown George</i> , at <i>Blormell</i> , at 1l. 2s. 6d. — — — — —	Got by <i>Godolphin Grey</i> <i>Barb.</i>
<i>Old England</i> , at <i>Eyre Bourt</i> , in the County of <i>Galloway</i> , at 4l. 9s. —	<i>Godolphin Ara-</i> <i>bian.</i>
<i>Gift</i> , at <i>Sportsman's Lodge</i> , near <i>Rath-</i> <i>mullyon</i> , in the County of <i>Meath</i> , at 1l. 8s. — — — — —	<i>Grey Arabian</i>
<i>True Blue</i> , at <i>Drinadaly</i> , near <i>Trim</i> , at 1l. 3s. — — — — —	<i>True Blue.</i>
<i>Almanzer</i> , at <i>Roscommon</i> , at 1l. 9s. 6d.	<i>Whitefoot</i>



STALLIONS to cover in the following Season.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

IN the Hands of Mr. *Thomas Stamford*, at *Newmarket*, the *Chestnut Horse* called *Whittington*, now rising twelve Years old, at two Guineas a Leap and Trial, and half a Crown the Servant.

He was got by a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of a full Sister to *Blaze*, and was full Brother to *Whitnase*, that got Lord *Cbedworth's* Colt, that won *Burford* four Years old; and Mr. *Crofts's* Black Colt, that won *Lincoln* in 1751, which said Colt won eight fifty Pound Plates in 1752, being the only Plates he started for.

Whittington's Dam was got by the *Stanger's Arabian*, that got *Rich's* Gelding, her Dam by *Curwen's* Bay Barb, that got *Mixbury*; her Grand Dam by Mr. *Marshall's Spot*; her Great Grand Dam by Lord *Lonsdale's* white-legged *Chestnut Barb*, and she was out of the *Old Vintner Mare*; at four Years old he won *Burford*, beat Mr. *Curzon's Silver Leg*, and several others; at five Years old he won *Epsom*, *Salisbury*, *Winchester*, *Aylesbury* and *Oxford*, and was beat at *Burford* by being let down.

To Cover this Season, *Othello*, alias *Black* and all *Black*; he was bred by *William Crofts, Esq;* of *Norfolk*, got by *Crab*; *Crab* was got by the *Alcock Arabian*, the Dam of *Crab* was got by *Basso*, out of a Daughter of the Sire of *Leeds* and the *Byerley Turk*; his Grand Dam was full Sister to *Mixbury*, both got by the *Curwen Bay Barb*, out of a Daughter of *Spot*, Son of the *Selaby Turk*;
his

his Great Grand Dam by the Chesnut white-legged *Lowther* Barb, out of the *Vintner* Mare. *Othello* was out of *Slamerkin*, which is the Dam of Mr. *Fenwick's Dutchess*, which was got by *True Blue*, her Dam by Lord *Oxford's Dun Arabian*, out of a Mare of the late Duke of *Newcastle's*, bought of Lord *Darcy of Sedbury*. He is free from all natural Blemishes. In 1748, he won a fifty Guineas Prize for five Years old at *Leaves*, fifty Pounds at *Stockbridge*; 1749. the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old at *Salisbury*, *Canterbury*, *Lewes* and *Newmarket*, after which the Earl of *Portmore* sold him to Sir *Ralph Gore*, to go to *Ireland*. In April 1750, he won an hundred Guineas at the *Curragh of Kildare*, given by the Society of Sportsmen, fifty Guineas at the Great Heath near *Maryborough*, 1751, the King's hundred Guineas at the *Curragh of Kildare*, also won the great Match of a thousand Guineas against the Earl of *March's Bajazet* at the *Curragh*; he afterwards became the Property of Mr. *Fryer*, since which, 1752, he won the Sportsman's Subscription Purse of fifty Guineas, won the King's hundred Guineas at the *Curragh*, after covering several Mares, and beat the Earl of *Antrim's* fam'd *Gustawus*, late Mr. *Martindale's*, and Mr. *Morris Keating's* Gelding, *Trimmer*. Will cover this Season at five Guineas a Mare, and five Shillings the Servant, at Dr. *Everett's*, at *Stow Hall*, in *Cambridgeshire*, which is forty-seven Miles from *London*, one from *Caxton*, sixteen from *Newmarket*, ten from *Huntingdon*, twenty-five from *Peterborough*, thirty-four from *Stamford*, twenty-one from *Stilton*, fifteen from *Ely*, eight from *St. Ives*, twenty-five from *Bury*, *St. Edmunds*, twenty from *Bishop's Stortford*, twelve from *Baldock*, ten from *Roydon*, thirty-six from *Northampton*, twenty from *Bedford*, ten from *Biggleswade*, six from *St. Neat*, and forty from *Portwitbam*.

For further Particulars enquire of Dr. *Everett*, at *Stow Hall*,

Hall, or in London of Mr. Darwen, at Hyde Park Corner, or of Mr. Barber, Sadler, facing Norfolk-street in the Strand.

FLINTSHIRE.

At Penbidw⁷, near Holywell, Flintshire, Black Chante will cover Mares at two Guineas, and half a Crown each Mare. Chance is Sire of Cricket and Puppet.

He was bred by John Hutton, Esq; and was got by his Bay Arabian, Dam by his Father's Surley; he was full Brother to the late Duke of Rutland's Whitefoot, and to the Dam of Lord Portmore's Grey Childers; his Grand Dam by Coneykin's Great Grand Dam by Blunderbusi, and her Dam by Place's White Barb.

Also at the same Place, Moscoe, will cover at five Guineas, and five Shillings. They are both Healthful and in good Condition fit for covering.

Moscoe was got by Lord Cullen's Brown Arabian, Sire of Mr. Warren's Camillus; his Dam by Starling, she was full Sister to Torrismond, Grand Dam by Partner, Great Grand Dam by Makells, Great, Great Grand Dam by Brimmer, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by Place's White Turk, Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by Dodsworth, out of a Laton Barb Mare.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

To Cover this Season, at the Angle, Kick's End, near Barnet, a beautiful strong high bred Black Horse, full sixteen Hands high and Master of any Weight, and free from all natural Blemishes, Covers at two Guineas a Mare, and two Shillings the Servant, one Guinea to be paid at the Time of Covering, and the other at the Dropping of the Foal. He rises nine, and was bred by the Right Hon. Lord Kingston and got by Old Crab, and out of a high bred Mare of his Lordship's, well known by the Name of the thousand Pound Mare.

Crab

Crab got *Sloe* that never was beat, *Othello*, alias *Black* and all *Black*, *Oroonoko*, *Capt. Vernon's Crab*, and other Horses of note.

Chance, late *Lord March's*, Covers this Season at *Mr. Topham's* the *Red Lion*, at *Barnet, Hertfordshire*, at one Guinea and one Shilling. *Chance* is fifteen Hands one Inch high, Master of twelve Stone, free from all natural Blemishes: He was got by *Chance*, and out of a Partner Mare (which was the Dam of *Sir Ralph Gore's* Grey Mare and *Lord Portmore's* Grey Mare, that won *Lewes* two Years ago, and *Guilford* last Year); he beat *Shakespeare* over *Huntingdon*, and gave him ten Pounds Weight for the Year, and won *Nottingham* at four Heats, beat *Silver Leg* a Match at *Newmarket*, and run in the Chaise Match also at *Newmarket*. The Money for the above Horse to be paid to *Mr. Topham* at the Time of Covering the Mares.

Good Grass for Mares and proper Care taken of them.

KENT.

Now in the Hands of *Mr. Francis Crofoer*, late the Property of *Sir Edward Hales, Bart.* bred by *Mr. Pantton*, and kept at *Bridge-Hill* near *Canterbury*, in the County of *Kent*, for Covering of Mares this Season, at two Guineas each Mare, and two Shillings and Six-pence the Man, the Bay Horse, well known by the Name of *Drudge*, near fifteen Hands high, and free from all natural Blemishes. He was got by *Crab*, and out of a full Sister to *Blaze*. Good Grass for Mares.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

To Cover this Season, at *Mr. John Jones's* at the Town of *Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire*, at twenty-five Shillings a Mare, and a Shilling the Servant, the Money to be paid at the Stable Door.

The

The Bay Horse called *Infant*; he was bred by the Earl of Godolphin, got by his Lordship's *Arabian*, his Dam by *Hobgoblin*, his Grand Dam by *Whitefoot*, his Great Grand Dam by *Leeds*, out of Queen Anne's *Moorish Barb Mare*. *Infant* is eight Years old, fifteen Hands and a half high, free from all Blemishes whatever, Master of any Weight, and is allow'd to be a just proportioned Horse.

N. B. The Town of *Grimsthorpe* is ten measured Miles from *Stamford*, six from *Colsterworth*, and thirteen from *Grantham*.

Care will be taken of Mares sent, and at the usual Prices; several good Pastures being hired for that Purpose, owing to the great Encouragement the Horse met with the last Season, which was the first of his Covering.

MIDDLESEX.

Partner covers this Season at Mr. *Claridge's*, at the *Red Lion* in *Long-Acre*, *London*, at one Guinea a Mare, and a Shilling the Servant.

He was bred by the late Mr. *Bright* of *Badsworth*, and got by his *Arabian*, out of a *True-blue Mare*, which Mare was out of a Daughter of *Cyprus* and the Duke of *Rutland's* famous *Bonny Black*, that won *Hambleton* Guineas in 1719, when thirty-six started.

Partner's Dam is Sister to the Dam of Mr. *Fenwick's* *Dutchess*.

Partner won a fifty Pound Plate at *Wakefield* at five Years old, and several other Prizes in the *North*: He is a fine Brown Colour, perfectly sound, free from Blemishes, has an excellent Constitution, and for Symmetry and graceful Action may vie with any Horse in *England*.

At the *Greyhound* in *Tesh-street*, *Grays-Inn Lane*, at one Guinea a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant, a beautiful Dapple

Dapple Grey Horse, rising eight Years old, fifteen Hands high, with a Blaze down his Face, short back'd, an extraordinary fine Shoulder and Forehand, and stands very upright on his Pasterns. He was got by *Old Starling*, out of a *Partner* Mare, and is as strong a Horse as ever was bred in England, of that Kind. As Witness my Hand this 11th Day of December, 1752. ROBERT FAWCETT.

Old Starling was got by *Bay Bolton*, out of a Daughter of *Makeless* and *Grey Hautboy*, Son of *Old Hautboy*, which was out of a Royal Mare and the *White Darcy Turk*. *Starling's* Dam was got by a Son of the *Brownley Turk*; his Grand Dam was a Daughter of the *Pulleyne Arabian*, his Great Grand Dam was got by *Rockwood*, Son of the *Lonsdale Tregonwell* Mare; his Great, Great Grand Dam was got by the *Helmley Turk*.

Old Partner was got by *Jigg*, Son of the *Byerley Turk*, *Partner's* Dam was got by the *Curwen Bay Barb*; his Grand Dam by *Old Spot*; his Great Grand Dam by the Chefnut White Leged *Lowther Barb*, out of the *Old Vintner* Mare.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

In the Hands of *George Savage* of *Whittlebury*, in *Northamptonshire*, the noted Horse, *Stump*, late Mr. *Meridith's*, will cover the ensuing Season, at one Guinea a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant. *Stump's* Pedigree and Performances is well known, being Brother by the Mare to Mr. *Meridith's* famous Horse *Bandy*, and got by *Merry Tom*.

N. B. Plenty of Grass is engaged, and great Care will be taken of Mares.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

The noted *Ancaster Driver* will cover this Season, at the *Greyhound* in *Mansfield Woodhouse* near *Mansfield*,
Not-

Nottinghamshire, at one Guinea a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant, to be paid at the Stable Door.

Driver was bred by the late Duke of *Ancaſter*, and got by *Wynn's Arabian*; his Dam the Lady Mare was got by the famous *Ancaſter Peart*, Grandam by *St. Martin's*; *Peart* was got by *Ely's Turk*; *Peart* was the Sire of the *Ancaſter Ball*, and ſeveral other good Running Horſes: And the noted *Ancaſter Briſk* was out of a full Siſter to *Peart*. *Driver* was the Sire of the *Ancaſter Friſkey* and *Dixzey*; the laſt of which Mares won the King's Guineas for Mares at *Hambleton* and *Newmarket*. He was likewiſe Sire of *Mr. Villa-Real's Grey Mare*, *Pretty Belle*, that beat *Mr. Pearſon's* famous Horſe *Little Partner*, over *Doncaſter*, in the Year 1751 and 1752.

N. B. *Driver*, at four Years old, received one hundred Pounds Forfeit. At five Years old, on the 5th of May, he won the *Wallafey Stakes*, in *Cheſhire*, of five hundred Guineas.

In *October* following he won the *Wallafey Stakes* at *Newmarket*.

In *April* following he won the *Wallafey Stakes* at the ſame Place, of fix hundred Guineas.

In the Summer following he beat *Seymour's Archer*, at *Stamford*, for the Ladies Plate of ninety Pounds.

He won likewiſe the King's Plate at *Nottingham*; and the Summer following was let down in Running at *Northampton*.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

To cover this Season, at *Mr. James Bradley's*, at the *Firth* in *Newcaſtle upon Tyne*, at one Guinea a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant, the famous well-bred ſtrong Cheſnut Horſe, *Red Cap*; he is full fifteen Hands high, goes very well upon his Legs, and allowed by Judges to be as fine a Horſe as any in *England*.

He was bred by the Duke of *Devonshire*, and was got by *Lath*, full Brother to Mr. *Meridith's* famous *Cade*, being both out of *Roxana*, and the *Godolphin Arabian*: *Red Cap* was out of a full Sister to *Fleece'em*, and *Steady*, she was a Grey Mare, which in *October*, 1734, beat in a great Match at *Newmarket*, the Duke of *Bolton's* *Merry Andrew*; she was got by *Childers*; his Grand Dam was the famous *Cabbage-Arse* Mare, bred by the Duke of *Rutland*, and got by *Grey Grantham*, Son of the *Brown-low Turk*, his Great Grand Dam by the Duke of *Rutland's* *Pigot Turk*, out of a famous Mare called *Betty Persewill*.

Red Cap at *Winchester*, in 1750, was Second for the King's hundred Guineas, beating Mr. *Greville's* *Noble*, and run the Earl of *Portmore's* *Crab* very hard. In the same Year he won fifty Pounds at *Northampton*, beating six others, and the fifty Pounds, Weight for Age, at *Ludlow*, *Salop*, beating six others; and in the following *April*, 1751, he won the fifty Pounds, Weight for Age, at *Newmarket*, beating the Earl of *Portmore's* *Beau*, and two others, but getting lame in his Sinews, was never found after.

SUFFOLK.

In the Hands of Mr. *James Maskill*, at the *Three Tons* in *Bungay* in *Suffolk*, who in this following Season 1755, continues to Cover with his *Chesnut Stallion*, called *Bumper*, at one Guinea a Leap and Trial, and a Shilling the Servant. He was got by *Partner*, his Dam by Bay *Bolton*, his Grand Dam by *Commoner*, his Great Grand Dam by *Reactive*, out of the *Lonsdale Barb* Mare.

N. B. He will serve no Mares, unless the Money be paid down at the Time of Cover.

Good Grass for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

SURREY.

To Cover this Season, at Five Guineas a Mare, and a Crown the Servant, at *Benjamin Rodgers's*, at *Mickleham*, near *Epsom*, in *Surry*, the noted Horse *Babram*, for the peculiar Honour of whose Blood it is justly to be observed, that only Six Horses, &c. got by him, have yet started, and they have All Won, which cannot be said in favour of any Stallion in *England*, viz.

1. The Hon. *William Howe's* Bay Colt, *Babram*, won *Lambourn* and *Cirencester*.
2. Mr. *Rodgers's* Chestnut Gelding, six Years old, *Heywer*, won *Blandford*, *Salisbury*, *Basingstoke*, and *Reading*.
3. Mr. *Pembroke's* Grey Colt, *Aimwell*, won *Chipping-norton*, and a Match at *Newmarket*.
4. Mr. *Tate's* Bay Filly, won *Tetbury*.
5. Mr. *Carver's* Bay Colt, won *Malden*.
6. Mr. *Burfoot's* Bay Filly, won *Hounslow*.

The above named are all well grown, strong-made Racers, and of powerful deep Rates.

Babram was got by the Earl of *Godolphin's* Arabian, and out of his Lordship's large *Hartley* Mare; she was got by Mr. *Hartley's* blind Horse, a Son of the *Holderness Turk*; she was out of Mr. *Overton's* *Flying Whigg*, which was got by *Williams's* Arabian, at *Woodstock*, the Sire of Mr. *Frampton's* *Spider*; and *Peints*, her Dam, was bred by Capt. *Rider*, and got by the *St. Victor Barb*, out of a Daughter of *Why not*: The *St. Victor Barb* was the Sire of the *Bald Galloway*. — *Babram* is full sixteen Hands high, and Master of any Weight; and as to his Performances in the Racing-Way, they are so well known, it is needless to mention them.

SUSSEX.

There is now in the Hands of *John King*, of *Loxwood*, in *Wishborough-Green*, near *Petworth*, *Sussex*, a beautiful Brown Horse, now called *Achilles*, full fifteen Hands and

a Half high, and perfectly sound: He will cover this Season, at one Guinea a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant: He was bred by his Grace the Duke of Somerset, and got by a Stallion of his Grace's own, which was full Brother to the *Bolton Fearnought*; his Dam was called *Club-foot*, she was out of his Grace's *Grey Barb Mare*, and got by *Diamond*; *Diamond* was got by *Jews-Trump*, which was got by the *Curwen Chestnut Arabian*, his Dam by the *Bay Barb*, his Grand Dam by *Woodcock*, Son of *Helmfley Turk*; *Fearnought* was Son of *Bay Bolton*, Son of *Grey Hautboy*, Son of *Old Hautboy*, Son of *Darcy's White Turk*; *Fearnought's* Dam was got by the *Lexington Grey Arabian*, his Grand Dam by *Old Spot*, his great Grand Dam by Sir *William Ramsden's Spanker*, his great great Grand Dam by the *Ryerly Turk*, which Mare was the Dam of *Grey Ramsden*, and full Sister to the Dam of *Tantivy*.

N. B. He won the King's Plate at *Lewes* in 1743, then known by the Name of the Duke of Somerset's Brown Horse: It is well known to all Judges that have seen them, that he gets as fine beautiful strong Foals as any in *England*.

Good Grass for Mares, and proper Care taken of them. The Money to be paid at the Stable Door, or at the taking of the Mares away.

To cover this Season, at Mr. *Thomas Cook's*, at the *Pack Horse*, at *Stansted* in *Suffex*, at Half a Guinea a Mare in Hand, and Half a Guinea at the Fall of the Foal, and one Shilling to the Servant, a fine strong *Grey Horse*, and free from Blemishes; he is full fifteen Hands high, Master of eighteen Stone, four Years old; he was out of a fine Hunting Mare, and got by Mr. *Tbwaites's Grey Harlequin*, Son of *Dumplin*, Son of Mr. *Metcalf's Old Harlequin*, Son of *Mixbury*, Son of the *Curwen's Bay Barb*.

YORKSHIRE

YORKSHIRE.

To Cover this Season, at Mr. John Mudd's, at the Old Salutation, in Leemin Lane, near Bedell, in Yorkshire, *White nose*, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of a full Sister to *Blaze*, at Ten Guineas a Mare, and Five Shillings the Servant.

At the same Place, *Oroonoko*, got by *Crab*, out of *Slammerkin*, and own Brother to *Buffard*, and *Otbello*, alias *Black and all Black*, at five Guineas a Mare, and five Shillings the Servant.

For both Horses the Money to be paid at Covering the Mares.

Great Care is taken of good Grass for the Mares.

To Cover this Season, at *Milford*, near *Tadcaster*, *Yorkshire*, at five Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant, the fine strong black Horse called *Sloe*; he was got by *Crab*, out of a Daughter of *Childers*. [See the rest of his Pedigree in the last Year's Book.] *Sloe* won fifty Guineas at *Northampton*, and a three hundred Guineas Sweepstakes Match at *Newmarket*, and a hundred Guineas there for Horses rising Six, and five King's Plates, and never was beat; *Sloe* was the Size of Mr. *Duncomb's* Mare, that won a hundred Pounds Match at *York*, in 1752, and of Mr. *Ann's* Mare, that won the fifty Pounds Prize for four Year olds at *Doncaster*, the same Year; and of Mr. *Setlington's* Colt, that won the fifty Pounds Prize at *Hull* and *Beverley*, this Year; and of Mr. *Read's* Colt, that won a fifty Pounds Prize at *Malton*, this Year; and of Sir *Peter Leicesters*'s Colt, that won a hundred Pounds Sweepstakes Match at *West-Chester*, this Year; and of Mr. *Slaughter's* Colt, that won a hundred Pounds Sweepstakes Match, at the same Place, the Day after; and of Mr. *Singleton's* Colt, that won a three hundred Pounds Match at *Newmarket*.

in *October* last; also of Mr. *Hunt's* Colt, that won the fifty Pounds Prize for four Year olds at *Bedall*, this Year. There are not above three or four more of this Horse's get, that has yet started.

Also at the same Place, at ten Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant, the noted *Bolton Starling*. His Pedigree and Performances are so well known to the Public, that it is needless to repeat them.

Also at the same Place, the fine strong Bay Horse called *Second*; he was got by *Childers*, his Dam was the Dam of *Crab*, and his Grand Dam was the Dam of Mr. *Croft's* Stallion, *Partner*. [See the rest of his Pedigree in the last Year's Book.] In *April*, 1737, he beat Lord *Lonsdale's* *Sultan*, a Match for two hundred Guineas a Side. In the *June* following he won the King's hundred Guineas, for five Year olds, at *Ipswich*; in *April*, 1738, he won the Prize of six hundred Guineas, called the *Wallasey* Stakes, at *Newmarket*; and the King's hundred Guineas there, in *October* following; and several other Prizes too tedious to mention.

Second was the Sire of Mr. *Dutton's* Bay Colt, that won the hundred Pounds Match at *Burford*, 1751, also the eighty Pounds at the same Place, 1752, and now Mr. *Knox's*, and won the fifty Guineas at the *Curragh*, in 1753; also the Sire of Mr. *Snell's* Bay Colt, that won the fifty Pounds at *Cirencester*, 1752, and fifty Pounds at *Epsom*, 1753; and of Lord *Chedworth's* Gelding, that won the fifty Pounds at *Swaffham*, 1752; and of Capt. *Clark's* Chestnut Horse, that won the fifty Pounds at *Reading*, 1752; and of Mr. *Aldridge's* Mare, that won the fifty Pounds at *Chipping-Norton*, 1751, and in 1752 the fifty Pounds at *Epsom*, *Salisbury*, and *Oxford*; and of Sir *William Middleton's* Mare, that won the fifty Pounds at

at *Newcastle* and *Durham*, last Year, and the fifty Pounds at *Malton* this Year, and also of Sir *John Moore's* Bay Horse, *Swift* or *Merlin*, that won the fifty Pounds at *Lambourn*, *Marlborough*, *Tetbury* and *Stockbridge*, and there are not above three or four more of his get that have yet started.

Likewise, at the same Place, at three Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown the Servant, a fine strong Bay Horse, above fifteen Hands high, called *Chub* or *Tamerlane*. He won the four hundred Pounds Sweep-Stakes, at *Newmarket* in 1751, and soon after that lamed. He was got by the *Godolphin Arabian*; his Dam, by *Hobgoblin*; his Grand Dam, which was the Dam of *Bajazet*, by *Whitfoot*; his Great Grand Dam by *Leeds*, out of the *Moonah Barb* Mare, at *Hampton Court*. *Hobgoblin*, got Mr. *Hutton's Phantom* and *Mob*, Mr. *Dutton's Rat*, also *Trimmer* and *Shakespear*.

Good Grads for Mares, and proper Care taken.

The famous Bay Horse *Regulus* (now the sole Property of Mr. *Martindale*) will Cover this Season at Mr. *Thomas Hutchinson's*, at *Great Smeaton*, near *North Allerton*, *Yorkshire*, at ten Guineas a Mare, and a Crown the Servant. *Regulus* was got by the Lord *Godolphin's Arabian*, his Dam was the noted Mare called *Grey Robinson*, which was got by the *Bald Galloway*, his Grand Dam was got by *Old Snake*, his Great Grand Dam was the famous Mare called *Old Wilks*, bred by Mr. *Wilks*, and was got by *Old Hautboy*.

N. B. *Regulus* is a Horse of great Strength, Size, and Justness of Shape, free from any natural Blemish, of a healthy and sound Constitution; and as to his Performances in Running he only run one Year, in which he won eight Royal Plates of an hundred Guineas each, and one Plate of fifty Pounds, which was all the Times he ever started.

The

The Money for the above Horse to be paid at the Stable Door.

That the famous strong Chesnut Horse *Tartar*, near fifteen Hands high (late his Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter's*) that won ſeveral fifty Pound Plates : Likewiſe the King's Plates at *Litchfield*, *Guilford* and *Newmarket*, will ſerve Mares this Season at two Guineas a Leap and Tryal, and two Shillings the Man, at Mr. *Anthony Smith's*, at *Oulſton* near *Eaſingwold*, *Yorkſhire*.

Good Graſs for Mares.

N. B. *Tartar* was bred by *Edward Leeds, Eſq;* and got by Mr. *Croft's Partner*; his Dam was *Meliora*, got by *Fox*; his Grand Dam was *Witty's Milk-Maid*, ſhe was got by Sir *William Blacket's Snail*, out of a Mare called the *Shields Galloway*, bred by Mr. *Curwen* of *Workington*. This is a true Pedigree, as Witneſs my Hand,

EDWARD LEEDS.

To Leap this Season, at *Scorton*, near *Richmond*, in *Yorkſhire*, at five Guineas and half a Crown each Mare, the noted Horse *Blaze*, who is the Sire of the following, viz. Mr. *Nelson's Black Legs*, who, when four Years old, won at *Malton*, *York*, *Litchfield*, and *Newmarket*. Mr. *Nelson's Grey Legs*, who, when five Years old, won at *Lincoln*; and when ſix Years old, won at *Derby*, *Cheſterfield*, *Litchfield* and *Stockport*. Mr. *Robinson's Sampſon*, who, when five Years old, won at *Malton*, *Hambleton*, and the King's Plate at *Litchfield*; when ſix Years old, he won at *Wincheſter*, *Salisbury*, *Canterbury* *Lewes* and *Newmarket*. Mr. *Witty's Grenadier*, who, when five Years old, won at *Malton* and *Hambleton*; and when ſix Years old, at *Nottingham*, and the King's Plate at *Newmarket* in *April*. Mr. *Simpſon's Blazella*, that won at *Hull* and *Cheſterfield*. Mr. *Elſley's Whittinton*, that, the laſt Suumer, won the four Year Olds Plates at *Beverley*, *Durham*,

Durham, and *Hambleton*. Mr. Norris's *Harmless*, that won at *Derby* and *Litchfield*. Mr. Betbel's Horse, *Thompson*, that won at *Loughborough*. Mr. Hardy's *Roguery*, that won at *Chesterfield*. And a great many more winning Horses besides what are mentioned here. *Blaze* is also full Brother to the Dam of Lord Portmore's *Whitenose*.

Also at the above Place, the famous well shaped Chestnut Horse called *Joseph Andrews*, fifteen Hands and an Inch high, fit to carry eighteen Stone Weight a Hunting bred by *Leonard Hartley*, Esq; near *Richmond* in *Yorkshire*, at one Guinea and half a Crown each Mare. "He was got by *Roundhead*, who was out of *Roxana* and the *Devonshire Childers*. *Joseph's* Dam was got by *Hipp*, bred by *Charles Pelham*, Esq; and got by the old Bay Barb; his Grand Dam, by Mr. *Hartley's* blind Horse; his Great Grand Dam was old *Flying Whig*, bred by Lord *Godolphin*; she was got by the *Woodstock Arabian*; her Dam by *St. Victor's* Barb, who got the old *Bald Galloway*; and her Grand Dam, by old *Grey Why-not*.

LEONARD HARTLEY.

* * In 1748 he won the five Year Olds Plate at *Lincoln*; in 1749 he won the six Year Olds Plate at *Epsom*, the King's Plate at *York*, and the King's Plate at *Lincoln*.

N. B. Mares are taken into Grass at Mrs. Bentley's, at the *Black Bull* in *Scorton*, where both the above Horses will be kept. And the Money for both Horses, to be paid when the Mares are served up.

To Leap this Season, the famous Horse *Sampson*, at two Guineas and half a Crown each Mare, at *New-Malton*, *Yorkshire*. He was got by *Blaze*; his Dam, by *Hipp*, Son of the Bay Barb; his Grand Dam, by *Spark*, Son of *Honeycomb Punch*, Son of the *Taffolet* Barb; his Great

Great Grand Dam, by *Snake*; his Great, Great Grand Dam, by a Son of *Hautboy*, out of a Daughter of *Brimmer*.

At Mr. *Husband's*, in *New Malton*, the famous strong Chesnut Horse, called *Bald Partner*, at fifteen Shillings a Mare. He was got by a Son of *Smiling Ball*, and he out of a Son of the *Aclen Merlin*, out of a Daughter of the Bay Barb, out of a Daughter of old *Spot*, out of a Daughter of old *Woodcock*. *Bald Partner* Sire's Dam was got by *Spark*, Son of the famous *Honeycomb Punch*, and out of the *Robinson Hautboy* Mare, bred by Mr. *Wilks*, and was the Dam of the Dam of *Regulus*, and the Dam of the Dam of the *Metcalf Lady Betty* and *Lady Caroline*, &c. his Dam by *Partner*; his Grand Dam by *Cupid*, which was Brother to the *Bald Galloway*, both bred by Mr. *Rider*; his Great Grand Dam by *Hautboy*, out of a Daughter of *Busfler*.

He was sold to Lord *Portmore* for four hundred Guineas, and won eight fifty Pound Prizes.

At the Sign of *Sedbury*, at *Whitewel*, betwixt *York* and *Malton*, the famous high bred Chesnut Horse, called *Victim*, at two Guineas a Mare. He was got by *Cade*; his Dam by *Partner*; his Grand Dam, by old *Greyhound*, out of *Brocklesby Betty*, who was out of a Daughter of the *Lifter Turk* and the *Curwen Bay Barb*. *Victim's* Dam was also the Dam of *Teazer*, *Irinket* and *Jessamy*.

In the Hands of *Robert Norris* of *Beverley*, a fine strong Chesnut Horse, called *Bolton*, well marked, fifteen Hands high, bred by his Grace the Duke of *Bolton*. He was got by *Sweepstakes*, Son of Lord *Oxford's* Bloody shoulder'd *Arabian*; his Dam, by *Bay Bolton*, Sire of *Edward Leeds*, Esqr's *Starling*; his Grand Dam, by *Bast*, which got the Dam of *Thomas Panten*, Esqr's *Old Crab*; his

his Great Grand Dam by the *Curwen Old Spot*, of *Workington, Cumberland*; his Great, Great Grand Dam by *Young Spanker*, Son of *Old Spanker*, Sire of the Dam of *Jig*, and got by the *D'Arcey Yealey Turk*; his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Old Hautboy*, Sire of *Clumsey*, which got *Old Fox*, Sire of *Conqueror* and *Bay's Catt*, and many running Horses; his Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Old Buzler*, Sire of *Blunderbust* and *Old Merlin*. He Leaps at one Guinea and a Shilling.

"I do certify the above Chesnut Horse's Pedigree to be genuine."

PETER HAMMOND.

The above Horse is very lucky in getting fine and strong Foals. Good Grass for Mares, and Care taken of them.

Mr. *Wilson's Chesnut Arabian*, will Cover at Mr. *Dunn's*, at *Oran*, one Mile from *Catrick*, and four from *Bedell* and *Richmond* in *Yorkshire*, at five Guineas a Mare and five Shillings the Servant.

At the same Place, Mr. *Wilson's Bay Arabian*, will Cover at two Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown the Servant.

Good Grass for Mares, and proper Care taken of them. The Money to be paid at the Covering the Mares, or at the taking them away.



*An Alphabetical List of Stallions, with the Number of
 Plates, Matches, Forfeits and Premiums each Horse's get
 have received in the Years 1751, 1752, 1753 and 1754,
 in England, with the Names of each Horse, &c.*

In the Year 1751.

A Rabian Cullen, 1, Moscoe.
 Arabian Godolphin, 5, Chesnut Filly, Bay Cok,
 Bay Colt, Skewball.
 Badger, 5, Brock, Badger, Weasel.
 Black Chance, 1, Cricket.
 Black Legs, 2, Bay Mare, Dutchess.
 Blaze, 15, Sampson, Granadier, Blazellus, Blazella,
 Yellow Jack, Star, Grey Legs.
 Brother to Rich's Harlequin, 2, Sweet Lips.
 Cade, 8, Bywell Tom, Trunion, Danby Cade, Slouch,
 Lightfoot.
 Cartouch, 8, Cartouch, Betty Germain, Cartouch, King
 Pippin, Beau.
 Caesar, 1, Slamerkin.
 Crab, 13, Prim, Spin, Why-not, Tawney, Crab, Dung
 Cart, Black Gelding.
 Diamond, West Country, 1, Forester.
 Dismal, 2, White Nose, Jenny Barebones.
 Driver, Beever's, 5, Driver.
 Driver, Weaver's, 1, Polly.
 Fearnought, 1, Grey Beard.
 Forester, 9, Gustavus, Squirril, Red Robin, Little,
 Partner.
 Foxhunter, 2 Bay Gelding, Chesnut Filly.
 Goliah, 7, Spanker, Jig, Little David, Serjeant, Ches-
 nut Mare.
 Grey Turk, Godolphin's, 1, Venture.

Hobgoblin,

Hobgoblin, 8, Shakespear, Cumberland, Hobgoblin,
 Highlander, Bay Horse.
 Janus, 2, Little Janus.
 Jig, 4, Jig of Jigs.
 Lath, 2, Red Cap, Hector.
 Looby, 2, Looby.
 Oroonoko, 1, Cuddy.
 Orion, 1, Chestnut Colt.
 Partner, 6, Chestnut Horse, Partner, True Blue, Romeo.
 Phantom, 1, Sprigley.
 Regulus, 5, Bay Colt, Regulus, Miss Wilkinson, Tay-
 lor's Thimble.
 Reed's young Horse, 1, Governor.
 Robinson Crusoe, 1, Arthur of Bradley.
 Saucebox, 4, White Stockings, Midas.
 Scarborough Colt, 2, Cumberland.
 Scrutineer, 1, Turtle-
 Second, 2, Bay Colt, Creeper.
 Sedbury, 3, Bright Venus, Chestnut Mare, Tripping
 Nancy.
 Smiling Ball, 1, Thompson's Fancy.
 Spot, 6, Stripling, Milk-Maid, Whitestockings.
 Starling, 12, Augustus or Archer, Garland, Fury, Ma-
 gick, Skim, Laurel.
 Steady, 1, Pumpkin.
 Son of Bay Bolton, 3, Thwack'em, Camilla.
 Son of the Godolphin Arabian, 3, Little Witch, Bay
 Colt, Staghunter.
 Son of Menica, 1, Hackney.
 Son of Old Harlequin, 1, Little Davey.
 Son of White Spot, 1, Cornwall.
 Traveller, 5, Traveller, Bay Mare.
 True Blue, 2, True Blue.
 Victorious, 1, Grey Mare.
 White-nose, 2, Aaron, Achilles.
 Wynns Ball, 1, Endymion.

In the Year 1752.

A Rabian Godolphin, 2, Dutchess or Amelia.
 Arabian, William Crofts's, 1, Grey Horse.
 Badger, 2, Young Badger, Mettle.
 Bay Bolton, 1, Bay Bolton.
 Belgrade, 3, Antelope.
 Black Chance, 2, Cricket.
 Blaze, 12, Grey Legs, Codgie, Drowsy, Comet, Grenadier, Blazellus.
 Brother to Fearnought, 1, Juliet.
 Cade, 17, Lightfoot, Trunion, Cade, Bay Horse, Camilla, Mercury, Cade's Maidenhead, Martin, Bandy, Bywell Tom.
 Careless, 2, True Briton.
 Cartouch, 8, Beau, Filly, Silver Legs, Cartouch.
 Chance, 1, Chance.
 Crab, 8, Crab, Drudge, Why-not.
 Driver, Beavor's, 6, Little Driver.
 Favourite, 1, Favourite.
 Forester, 5, Gustavus, Little Partner, Mertillo.
 Foxhunter, 1, Grantham.
 Goliah, 3, Orallano, Spanker, Hob or Nob.
 Grasshopper, 2, Valiant.
 Hobgoblin, 3, Highlander.
 Janus, 1, Little Janus.
 Jigg, 2, Jigg of Jiggs.
 Look about ye, 1, Hercules.
 Orion, 2, Riot.
 Partner, 4, Partner, True Blue.
 Regulus, 6, Chip, Lady Thigh, Chesnut Mare, Cato, Brown Betty.
 Ribb, 2, Grey Colt or Dizzy.
 Roundhead, 2, Farmer or Sky-Rocket.
 Saucebox, 3, White Stockings.
 Second, 8, Creeper or Creeping Molly, Trinculo, Second, Ajax, Brown Gelding.

Sedbury,

Sedbury, 3, Chestnut Horse, Sedbury or Soldier.
 Single Peeper, 1, Gay.
 Snip, 1, Brown Colt.
 Son of Bay Bolton, 6, Thwack'em, Camilla.
 Son of Fox, 1, Whitefoot.
 Son of the Godolphin Arabian, 3, Foxhunter, Little David, Little Witch.
 Son of Harlequin, 1, Little Davey.
 Son of Hartley's Blind Horse, 1, Tom Trusty.
 Son of Hobgoblin, 1, Ranterum Swath.
 Son of Smiling Ball, 2, Black Legs.
 Spot, 5, White Stockings, Steady, Lady Augusta.
 Standard, 1, Bay Horse.
 Starling, 6, Garland, Archer, Grey Horse.
 Steady, 1, Pumpkin.
 Traveller, 9, Traveller, Skim, Johnny Armstrong.
 True Blue, 2, True Blue.
 Turk, Crawford's, 2, Zara.
 Turk, Honeywood's, 1, Moll Row.
 Whitefoot, 2, Sportsman.
 Whitefoot, 1, Flora.
 White-nose, 14, Victorious, Dutchess, Aaron.
 Wyann's Ball, 1, Highland Lass.



In the Year 1753.

- A** Rabian Cullen, 2, Camillus, Camilla.
 Arabian Godolphin, 5, Bay Gelding, Blossom,
 Amelia.
 Arabian, Vane's, 1, Robin Red-Breast.
 Badger, 8, Mettle, Letter of Marque, Bl-boon, Grey
 Horse.
 Babram's Brother, 1, Star.
 Belgrade, 2, Antelope.
 Black Chance, 3, Cricket.
 Blaze, 7, Blaze, Surley Jack, Grenadier, Star, Blazellus.
 Bumper, 1, Miss Bumper.
 Buffcoat, 1, Whitefoot.
 Cade, 26, Cadena, First Time of Asking, Martin, Co-
 met, Match'em, Scampton Cade, Lightfoot, Wanton,
 Souch, Lightning, Bywell Tom, Trunion, Danby
 Cade, Bandy.
 Careless, 1, True Briton.
 Cartouch, 1, Job.
 Crab, 14, Crab, Foxhunter, Dung Cart, Drudge, Prim,
 Spin.
 Dismal, 1, White-nose.
 Driver, Beaver's, 5, Little Driver.
 Egyptian Ancafter, 2, Black Nan.
 Forester, 7, Barforth Billy, Honest John, Smiling Molly,
 Squirrel, Little Partner.
 Foxhunter, 4, Oliver, Poor Robin, Saffron.
 Goliah, 4, Fox, Spanker, Sampson.
 Graf-hopper, 1, Valiant.
 Hobgoblin, 1, Shakespear.
 Jack come tickle me, 1, Jack come tickle me.
 Janus, 3, Comb.
 Look about ye, 1, Hercules.
 Mogul, 2, Whistle Jacket.
 Orion, 1, Ferret.
 Partner, 1, Spartan.

Partner,

Partner, Grisewood's, 2, Lady Thigh.
 Regulus, 11, Hannibal, Brutus, Cato, Trajan, Single
 Peeper, Lady Thigh.
 Ribb, 2, Dizzy, Sober John.
 Saucebox, 3, Midas, Whitestockings.
 Scrutineer, 1, Turtle.
 Second, 7, Childerkin, Merlin, Trinculo.
 Sedbury, 5, Alfred, Soldier, Tantwivy.
 Shock, 1, Shock.
 Sloe, 2, Chestnut Mare, Queen.
 Snip, 1, Dart.
 Son of Fox, 1, Lath.
 Son of the Godolphin Arabian, 5, Bay Colt, Little Da-
 vid, Fearnought.
 Son of Hobgoblin, 1, Slipby.
 Son of Smiling Ball, 4, Black Legs.
 Spot, 7, Spot, Jeffamy, Triuket, Harlequin, Steady.
 Standard, 8, Bred Wardine Castle, Lady Augusta, Figure
 Starling, 2, Garland.
 Teazer, 1, Grey Colt.
 Traveller, 1, Last Time of Asking.
 Turk, Godolphin's, 1, Venture.
 Turk, Philip's, 1, Charon.
 Victorious, 1, Grey Mare.
 Whitefoot, 4, Sportsman.
 White-nose, 6, Dutcheffs, Basto, Victorious, Aaron.



In the Year 1754.

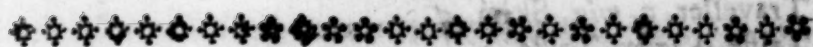
- C**ullen Arabian, 2, viz. Baslo, 1, Brown Mare, 1.
 Godolphin Arabian, 2, viz. Blossom, 1, Entrance, 1.
 Badger, 2, viz. Mettle, 2, Lyfander, 1.
 Babram, 11, viz. Young Babram, 2, Hey Over, 4,
 Aimwell, 2, Hercules, 1, Bay Filly, 1, Bay Filly, 1.
 Belgrade, 2, viz. Antelope, 2.
 Black Chance, 5, viz. Cricket, 4, Nichodemus, 1.
 Black Legs, Mr. Bingham's, 1, viz. Warrior, 1.
 Blaze, 9, viz. Blazellus, 1, Whittington, 3, Dart, 1,
 Harmless, 2, Thompson, 1, Roguery, 1.
 Buffcoat, 1, viz. Whitelocks, 1.
 Bumper, 4, viz. Squirril, 1, Badsticks, 1, Grey Mare, 2,
 Cade, 20, viz. Danby Cade, 2, Bay Horse, 1, Bandy,
 1, Camilla, 1, Roan Colt, 1, Lightfoot, 3, Nan in
 the Vale, 1, Comet, 1, Roe Buck, 1, Catus, 1,
 Chance, 1, Cadena, 1, Match'em, 4, Lightning, 1.
 Careless, 1, viz. Black Horse, 1.
 Cartouch, 3, viz. Why-not, 1, Speculift, 2.
 Crab, 9, viz. Bay Colt, 1, Dung Cart, 1, Crab, 1,
 Brilliant, 2, Crabstock, 2, Wagg, 1, Dun Colt, 1.
 Dismal, 2, viz. Maggot, 2.
 Driver, Bevor's, 4, viz. Little Driver, 4.
 Fleece'em, 1, viz. Sourface, 1.
 Forester, 6, viz. Blameless, 1, Little Partner, 1, Whim,
 1, Forester, 1, Sally, 1, Rippon, 1.
 Foxhunter, 2, viz. Saffron, 1, Nimble, 1.
 Goliath, 3, viz. Fox, 1, Sampson, 1, Spanker, 1.
 Hazard, 3, viz. Liberty, 2, Nancy, 1.
 Janus, 1, viz. Ruby, 1.
 John Trot, 1, viz. Vixen, 1.
 Lath, 2, viz. Bay Colt, 2.
 Little John, 1, viz. Achilles, 1.

Look

- Look about ye, 1, *viz.* Hercules, 1.
 Marksman, 2, *viz.* Mother Prat, 2.
 Mogul, 4, *viz.* Whistle Jacket, 4.
 Old Starling, 1, *viz.* Chance 1.
 Othello, 1, *viz.* Chesnut Filly, 1.
 Orion, 2, *viz.* Nettle, 2.
 Partner, Grisewood's, 3, *viz.* Lady Thigh, 3.
 Phillipson's Turk, 1, *viz.* Charon, 1.
 Rib, 2, *viz.* Sober John, 2.
 Regulus, 24, *viz.* Peeper, 2, Charming Polly, 1, Royal,
 2, South, 1, Sapho, 5, Trajan, 5, Cato, 5, Regulus, 1,
 Why-not Regulus, 1, King Alfred, 1.
 Saucebox, 3, *viz.* Midas, 3.
 Standard, 6, *viz.* Figure, 2, Jason, 4.
 Spot, 7, *viz.* Steady 1, Jessamy, 4, Spot, 1, Lady Au-
 gusta, 1.
 Squirt, 6, *viz.* Colt, 1, Brown Colt, 2, Sylph, 1, Sy-
 phon, 2, Brown Horse, 1.
 Stamford's Turk, 5, *viz.* Mahomet, 2, General, 2, Turk, 1
 Second, 1, *viz.* Childerkin, 1.
 Sedbury, 8, *viz.* Camilla, 1, Soldier, 1, Tantivy, 3, Al-
 fred, 2, Neptune, 1.
 Shock, 2, *viz.* Dun Colt, 1, Bay Colt, 1.
 Sloe, 8, *viz.* Grandison, 1, Sir, 2, Hercules, 1, Chesnut
 Horse, 1, Black Colt, 2, Poor Farmer, 1.
 Snip, 5, *viz.* Cripple, 1, Snip, 1, Dart, 2, Brown Geld-
 ing, 1.
 Son of Councillor, 1, *viz.* Timocleo, 1.
 Son of the Godolphin Arabian, 4, *viz.* Little David, 3,
 Bay Horse, 1.
 Son of Partner, 2, *viz.* Second, 1, Anthony, 1.
 Son of Smiling Ball, 3, *viz.* Black Legs, 3.
 Spinner, 2, *viz.* Favourite, 2.
 Starling, Duke of Ancafter's, 3, *viz.* Negro, 1, Blood, 2.
 Teazer, 3, *viz.* Teazer, 1, Grey Horse, 1, Polyphemus, 1,
 Traveller,

Traveller, 5, viz. Skim, 5.
 Trifle, 1, viz. Trifle, 1.
 True Blue, 1, viz. True Blue, 1.
 Victorious, 1, viz. Mariamne, 1.
 Whitefoot, 1, viz. Sportsman, 1.
 White-nose, 9, viz. Dutchess, 5; Aaron, 3, Bay Gallo-
 way, 1.





COCK-MATCHES, fought in the present Year, 1754.

BERKSHIRE

AT *Lambourn*, on the fourteenth of *May*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Edward Pordage*, Esq; and *Charles Garrard*, Esq; for ten Guineas a Battle, and two hundred the odd, which consisted of thirty-three Battles, nineteen won by Mr. *Pordage*, and fourteen by Mr. *Garrard*.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

At *Newmarket*, in *April* last, *Cambridgeshire*, fought *Suffolk*, for ten Guineas a Battle and an hundred the Main, which consisted of thirty-four Battles, eighteen won by *Cambridgeshire*, and sixteen by *Suffolk*.

CHESHIRE.

At *West-Chester*, on the twenty-third of *April* last, and following Days, the great Main of Cocks fought at that Place between *Cheshire* and *Wales*, for forty Guineas a Battle, and four hundred the Main, was won by *Philip Egerton*, Esq;

At *West-Chester*, at the Time of the second Races, in *July*, Mr. *Rawden* fought Mr. *Cholmley*, a Main of Cocks for ten Guineas a Battle and two hundred Guineas the odd, which consisted of twenty-one Battles, eleven won by Mr. *Rawden*, and ten by Mr. *Cholmley*.

At *Knutsford*, at the Time of the Races, Sir *William Duckinfield Daniel*, Bart. fought Mr. *Cholmley* a Main of Cocks for five Guineas a Battle, and an hundred the odd, which consisted of twenty five Battles, fifteen won by Mr. *Cholmley*, and ten by Sir *William*.

DERBYSHIRE.

DERBYSHIRE.

At *Asbbourn*, on the sixth of *May*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought, between *Sir Charles Sedley*, Bart. and *Hugo Meynell*, Esq; for twenty Guineas a Battle, and four hundred the odd, which consisted of forty Battles, twenty-one won by Mr. *Meynell*, and nineteen by *Sir Charles*.

ESSEX.

At *Chelmsford*, on the eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth of *June*, *Norfolk* fought *Essex*, for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty the Main, which consisted of thirty-two Battles, seventeen won by *Norfolk* and fifteen by *Essex*.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

At *Cirencester*, at the Time of the Races, *Wiltshire* fought *Gloucestershire*, a Main of Cocks, which was won by the former.

LANCASHIRE.

The Main of Cocks fought at *Manchester*, in the past Season, between the Right Hon. the Lord *Strange* and *William Radcliff*, Esq; consisted of twenty Battles, fourteen won by his Lordship, five by Mr. *Radcliffe*, and one Battle drawn.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

At *Stamford*, on the eleventh of *June*, and following Days, the Right Hon. the Earl of *Exeter*, fought *Edward Bigland*, Esq; for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty the Main, which consisted of twenty-one Battles, eleven won by his Lordship and ten by Mr. *Bigland*.

At *Grantham*, on the eighteenth of *June*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between the Marquis of *Granby* and *Edward Turnor*, Esq; which consisted of nine Battles, five won by the Marquis, and four by Mr. *Turnor*.

MIDDLESEX.

At *Westminster Pit*, in the first Week of *April*, *Basingstoke* fought *Middlesex*, shewing forty-one Cocks of each Side

Side, for ten Guineas a Battle, and two hundred the odd; which consisted of thirty-five Battles, nineteen won by *Middlesex*, and sixteen by *Basingstoke*.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

At *Welch-Pool*, the Main of Cocks fought at this Place, between — *Rock*, Esq; and *Robert Pigot*, Esq; consisted of twenty-four Battles, thirteen won by Mr *Rock*, and eleven by Mr. *Pigot*.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

At *Peterborough*, at the Time of the Races, a Main of Cocks was fought, between *Edward Bigland*, Esq; and — *Gare*, Esq; which was won by Mr. *Bigland*, by several Battles.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

At *Newcastle*, on the twenty-fourth of *June*, and the following Days, a Main of Cocks was fought, between Mr. *Wren* and Mr. *Fenwick*, for ten Guineas a Battle, and an hundred Guineas the odd Battle; which consisted of twenty-three Battles, fourteen won by Mr. *Wren*, and nine by Mr. *Fenwick*.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

At *Nottingham*, on the second of *July*, and the following Days, Sir *Charles Sedley*, Bart. fought *Hugo Meynell*, Esq; for twenty Guineas a Battle, and four hundred the Main; which consisted of forty-three Battles, twenty-four won by Mr. *Meynell*, and nineteen by Sir *Charles*.

SHROPSHIRE.

At *Shrewsbury*, on the fourteenth of *May*, and two following Days, *Shrewsbury* fought *Worcester*, for five Guineas a Battle; and an hundred the odd, which consisted of twenty-seven Battles, fourteen won by *Shrewsbury*, and thirteen by *Worcester*.

SUFFOLK.

At *Bury*, at the Time of the Races, *Suffolk* fought *Norfolk*, for five Guineas a Battle, and two hundred and
ten

ten the Main, which consisted of thirty-three Battles, eighteen won by *Suffolk*, and fifteen by *Norfolk*.

At *Ipswich*, at the Time of the Races, the Main, fought at this Place, was drawn, each Side winning eight Battles.

SURRY.

At *Epsom*, on the twenty-first of *May*, and following Days, Mr. *Bennet*, senior, fought Mr. *Howell*, a Main of Cocks, for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty the Main, which consisted of twenty-six Battles, fourteen won by *Bennet*, and twelve by *Howell*.

At *Guilford*, on the fourth of *June*, and following Days, the Gentlemen of *Windsor Forest* fought those of *Sussex*, for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty Guineas the Main, which consisted of twenty-seven Battles; fifteen won by the Forest, and twelve by *Sussex*.

YORKSHIRE.

At *Beverley*, at the Time of the Races, *Hull* fought *Beverley*, a Main of Cocks, which consisted of eighteen Battles; each Side winning nine, rendered it a drawn Main.

At *Bradford*, in *Whitsun Week*, a Main of Cocks was fought between *John Stanhope*, Esq; and — *Morley*, Esq; for ten Guineas a Battle, and an hundred the Main, which was won by Mr. *Stanhope*, by several Battles.

At *Hallifax*, the Main of Cocks fought at this Place, between the Right Hon. the Lord *Strange*, and *William Radcliffe*, Esq; for ten Guineas a Battle, and two hundred the Main, was won by Mr. *Radcliffe*.

At *Hull*, at the Time of the Races, *Beverley* fought *Hull*, for ten Guineas a Battle, and an hundred Guineas the odd Battle; which consisted of nineteen Battles, ten won by *Beverley*, and nine by *Hull*.

At *Richmond*, on the ninth of *July*, and following Days, Mr. *Atborpe* fought Mr. *Cush*, for four Guineas a Battle,
and

and sixty Guineas the Main, which consisted of twenty-four Battles, fifteen won by Mr. *Asborne*, and nine by Mr. *Cush*.

At *York*, at the Time of the Races, *William Radcliffe*, Esq; fought the Gentlemen of *Hull*, for ten Guineas a Battle, and an hundred the Main, which consisted of twenty-eight Battles, fifteen won by *Hull*, and thirteen by Mr. *Radcliffe*.



COCK-MATCHES made to be
 fought, as follows.

DERBYSHIRE.

AT the *Blackamoor's-Head*, at *Ashbourn*, in *May* next, *Sir Cha. Sedley, Bart.* fights *Hugo Meynell, Esq;* shewing fifty-one Cocks on each Side, for twenty Guineas a Battle, and four hundred Guineas the odd Battle (and no Byes) and the same at the *White Lyon* at *Nottingham*, in the next Race Week, upon the same Conditions; these Matches to continue for four Years.

Feeders for { *Sir Charles Sedley, Jonathan Redferne,*
Hugo Meynell, Esq; Merchant Bayley.

MIDDLESEX.

At *Westminster Pit*, two Matches are made to be fought between the Gentlemen of *Norfolk* and *Wiltshire*; the 1st for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty the Main, on the seventeenth of *February* next; and the other for ten Guineas a Battle, add five hundred Guineas the Main, on the tenth of *March* next. *Mr. Martin* and *Mr. Cope*, Feeders.

SHROPSHIRE.

At *Newport*, on the first *Monday* in *March* next, and following Days, a Main of Cocks will be fought, shewing thirty-one on each Side, for ten Guineas a Battle, and two hundred Guineas the Main, between the Gentlemen of *Shropshire* and *Cheshire*, and twenty for Byes, for two Guineas each.

An Index of the Places of Sport before mentioned.

- Berkshire.*
L Ambourn, 13, 249.
 Ascot Heath, 28, 70.
 Reading, 53.
 Maidenhead, 76.
- Bedfordshire.*
 Town of Bedford, 55.
- Buckinghamshire.*
 Aylesbury, 66.
 Great Marlow, 99.
- Cambridgeshire.*
 Newmarket, 5, 10, 11, 93,
 103, 249.
- Chester.*
 Farn, 1.
 City of West-Chester, 9, 49,
 249.
 Knutsford, 54, 249.
- Cumberland.*
 Carlisle, 42.
- Derbyshire.*
 Town of Derby, 67.
 Chesterfield, 79.
 Ashbourn, 250.
- Dorsetshire.*
 Blandford, 3, 38.
- County of Durham.*
 Bishop-Auckland, 3, 102.
 City of Durham, 43.
- Essex.*
 Romford, 53.
 Maldon, 87
- Brentwood, 92.
 Colchester, 97.
 Chelmsford, 250.
- Gloucestershire.*
 Cirencester, 26, 250.
 City of Gloucester, 79.
 Tetbury, 87.
- Hampshire.*
 Basingstoke, 46.
 Stockbridge, 57.
 Winchester, 64.
- Hertfordshire.*
 Dunstable, 31.
 Barnet 48, 58, 77, 103.
 Odsey, 73.
- Huntingdonshire.*
 Town of Huntingdon, 50,
 52.
- Kent.*
 Barham Downs, 8.
 City of Canterbury, 47.
- Lancashire.*
 Manchester, 250.
- Leicestershire.*
 Loughborough, 69.
 Town of Leicester, 91.
- Lincolnshire.*
 Stamford, 24, 250.
 Grantham, 31, 250.
 City of Lincoln, 74.
- Middlesex.*
- Z 2

- Middlesex.*
 Enfield, 82.
 Hounslow, 101.
 London, 250.
Montgomeryshire.
 Welch Pool, 251.
Norfolk.
 Withbech, 15.
 Swaffham, 89.
Northamptonshire.
 Peterborough, 45, 99, 251.
 Town of Northampton, 78.
Northumberland.
 Newbig-Link, 12.
 Newcastle, 31, 251.
 Alnwick, 51, 52.
 Morpeth, 98.
Nottinghamshire.
 Town of Nottingham, 11,
 37, 251.
Oxfordshire.
 City of Oxford, 63.
 Burford, 71.
 Chipping-Norton, 83, 90.
Radnorshire.
 Landrindod, 36.
Shropshire.
 Shrewsbury, 20, 251.
 Ludlow, 48.
Staffordshire.
 Litchfield, 75.
Suffolk.
 Bury, 21, 251.
- Beccles, 29, 103.
 Ipswich, 39, 252.
Surry.
 Farthing-Downes, 4.
 Epsom, 16, 252.
 Guilford, 20, 252.
Suffex.
 Lewes, 65.
Warwickshire.
 Rugby, 34.
 Town of Warwick, 56.
Worcestershire.
 City of Worcester, 88.
Wiltshire.
 Marlborough, 26.
 Salisbury, 43.
Yorkshire.
 Kippleing Coates, 2.
 New-Malton, 4, 14.
 Black-Hambleton, 11, 60.
 Hull, 11, 35, 252.
 Beverley, 23, 252.
 Richmond, 41, 252.
 City of York, 61, 253.
 Wakefield, 72.
 Follifoot, 81.
 Doncaster, 84.
 Bedall, 100.
 Bradford, 252.
 Hallifax, 252.
- Scotland.*
 Edinburgh, 86.

Ireland.

I N D E X.

257

Ireland.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Carragh of Kildare, 104,
125.
Boyle, 106.
Mullingar, 107.
Clogheen, 110.
Trim, 111.
Carrigaline, 112.
Bellewstown, 115, 127.
Rathkeale, 116.
Bagenalstown, 117.</p> | <p>Down Patrick, 118.
Bray, 119, 126.
Navan, 120, 122.
Castle Bar, 120, 122.
Loughrea, 123.
Shields, 125.
Broughshane, 126.
Cavan, 127.
Tuam, 128.
Rich Hill, 129.</p> |
|--|--|

N. B. *Any Cases that have, or may happen, relating to Sporting, as Cocking, Horse Racing, &c. will be thankfully received by the Publisher of these Books provided such Person or Persons, who send such Intelligences, Sign their Names and Places of Abode.*



The Following came to Hand since the
[Printing the List of STALLIONS.

REGULUS, Mr. Martindale's, will cover this Season at five Guineas and Half a Crown, and not at ten Guineas and a Crown, as mentioned in this Book, Pa. 235, but in all other Respects the same.

At *Easby*, near *Richmond*, *Yorkshire*, the famous Horse, *Old Cade*, will cover Mares the ensuing Season, at ten Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant, he is very healthful and in fine Order. Good Grass for Mares, with proper Care. The Money to be paid at the Covering of the Mares, or at the taking them away.

The famous Horse *Bandy* will cover Mares the ensuing Season, at Mr. *Robert Wilkinson's*, at the *Royal Oak*, in *Leeming-Lane*, near *Bedall*, *Yorkshire*, at three Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant; he is free from all natural Blemishes, and a Horse of fine Size and Shape as any in *England*, now rising eight Years old: When five Years old, he won the Subscription at *Newmarket*, in *October*, 1752, of two hundred and sixty Guineas; in *April* following, the five Years old Plate at *Newmarket*, the great Subscription at *York*, the King's Plates at *Nottingham*, *Lincoln*, and *Newmarket*; the *May* following, he beat Lord *Strange's Sportsman*, a Match over *Newmarket*, for five hundred Guineas a Side. He was got by the *Easby Cade*; he was out of his Honour *Vane's* Mare, called *Little Partner*; she was got by Mr. *Croft's* Partner, his
Grand

Grand Dam by *Greyhound*, his Great Grand Dam by *Makeless*, his Great Great Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, his Great Great Great Grand Dam by *Place's White Turk*; his Great Great Great Great Grand Dam, by *Dodsworth*, out of a *Layton Barb Mare*. The above Pedigree and Performances are true: As Witness my Hand,
 THOMAS MERIDITH.

Also at Mr. *Wilkinson's* abovementioned, will cover the ensuing Season, at one Guinea a Mare, the Chestnut Horse, called *Slouch*, now rising eight Years old. He is of a fine Size, Shape, and Strength, well mark'd, and goes as well on his Legs as any Horse in *England*. He was got by the *Eashy Cade*, and out of the famous Mare called the *Little Hartley Mare*; she was the Dam of the *Earl Gower's Tortoise*, *Blank*, *Slugg*, *Janus*, *Trimmer*, and *Shakespeare*; she was got by the *Bartlet Childers*, full Brother to his Grace the Duke of *Devonshire's Flying Childers*, her Dam, by the *Woodstock Arabian*, the Sire of *Spider* and *Points*; her Grand Dam by the *St. Victor Barb*, Sire to the *Bald Gallowsy*. This Pedigree is true,

THOMAS MERIDITH.

N. B. Both Horses abovementioned are very healthful, and in fine Order. The Money to be paid at the Covering the Mares, or at the taking them away. Good Grats for Mares, with proper Care.



Advertis-

Advertisements.

This Day was published and sold by the Proprietor R. Heber, in Fullwood's Rents, Holborn, London: And Mr. Hildyard Bookfeller in York.

Calculations for Cocking on Copper-plate, price 1s. Also the Representation of the Inside of a Cockpit. 2d. An Article for a Cock Match. 3d. Rules and Orders for Cocking. 4th. A Key to a Cock Match Bill. And 5th. Calculations for Cocking, all curiously engraved on a large Copper-plate fit for framing and glazing. Price 2s. 6d. plain, or 3s 6d. coloured.

Likewise the Prints of the following high bred running Horses, viz. Bay Bolton, Old Starling, Childers, Second, Old Crab, Carlisle Gelding, Old Cartouch, Conqueror, Fear-nought, Young Cartouch, Fox, Lamprie, Basto, Molly, Creeping Molly, Brocklesby Betty, Bonny Black, Old Scar, Squirrel, Lath, Spanking Roger, Bald Charlotte, Volunteer, Sedbury, Othello, Bajazet, Young Starling, Sportly, Old Partner, Silver Leg, Little Driver, Babram, Moor Cock, Victorious, Skim, Bandy, Shakespear, Sampson, Why-not, Young Fox.

Also the five following, large Size, Sir Charles Sedley's True Blue, Mr. Martindale's Starling, Torismond, Sedbury and Regulus.

Likewise all Sorts of Prints in the Sporting Way, and all Seymour's, as likewise many others.

The said *Heber* begs Leave to acquaint the Public, that he has purchas'd all the remaining Stock of Books of the late Mr. *John Cheney* that Gentlemen may now have an Opportunity of compleating their Sets of Books.

Also a compleat Set of said *Cheney's* Books in 24 Volumes to be sold.

Likewise the said *Heber's* mild *York* River Tobacco, so much admired for its Mildness and fine Flavour. Country and other Orders will be obeyed by directing as above.

TO be sold at *Hewith* within one Mile of *York*, a beautiful strong high bred Colt, rising two Years old, got by *Puff*, full Brother to *Second* and *Black Legs*, his Dam by *Hartley's Roan*. Likewise a this Year's Filley out of the same Mare, got by *Sloe*. For further Particulars, enquire of Mr. *Bond* at *York*.

B A R N E T.

ON the 1st of *April*, a Hunter of Mr. *Trueman's* runs against Mr. *Davis's* Chesnut Gelding *Religious*, over *Barnet* Course for 50l. a Side.

TO be run for at the next Meeting, 50l. by real Hunters that never started among Running Horses for a Plate of that Value, nor never won a Hunters Plate of 50l. that shall continue from *Lady-Day* to the Time of Starting, to be the sole Property of a Gentleman Subscriber of one Guinea or upwards to the Plates of this Year; or that shall be hunted at least five Times this Season on *Enfield-Chace*, as must be certified under the Hand of the Master of the Hounds. Horses five Years old to carry 9 Stone; six Years old 10 Stone; and aged 11 Stone, and conform to Articles.

S W A F F H A M.

AT *Swaffham*, at the Time of the next Races, a Sweep Stakes Match will be run between ten Noblemen and Gentlemen for 50l. apiece.

I Have received Advice from *Doncaster*, that Sir *Richard Hilton's* Bay Horse *Full Moon*, that run for the five and six Years old Plate was deem'd distanced by the Gentlemen Subscribers, on Account of foul Play the Rider had shew'd in running, and as such Mr. *Curzon's* Bay Horse *Alfred* was second best.

F I N I S.

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1950 932

MAKIN E T.

1890

11

Admission of eight new students

1945 and 1946

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

1800

1900

A Copy of the Report of the

[Faint, illegible text]

1. The first of the two main groups of the population is the group of the population which is engaged in the production of goods and services. This group is the largest and the most important one. It is the group which is engaged in the production of goods and services which are necessary for the survival and the well-being of the population. This group is the group which is engaged in the production of goods and services which are necessary for the survival and the well-being of the population.

1. The first of these is the fact that the

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Without covering in the first instance for the day and night

11-11-1953

Names of the writers of the papers

1

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "Mr. J. H. Smith", "Mr. W. B. Jones", and "Mr. C. D. Brown".



C O N T E N T S.

A N Article for an Horse Match	Page xxii
An Affidavit to prove the Qualification of an Hunter	<i>ibid.</i>
A Certificate to prove the Age of an Horse	<i>ibid.</i>
A Copy of an Article for a Cock Match	xxiii
The Method used in Matching Cocks in <i>London</i>	xxv
A Table of Weights for Give and Take Horses	xxvi
Plates and Matches run for in 1751	xxix
Plates and Matches run for in 1752	<i>ibid.</i>
Plates and Matches run for in 1753	xxx
Plates and Matches run for in 1754	<i>ibid.</i>
A List of the new raised Prizes in the present Year	xxxi
Ditto of those dropped in ditto	xxxii
Plates advertised, but not run for in ditto	<i>ibid.</i>
A Copy of the King's Plate Articles	xxxiii
A distinct List of the King's Plates	xxxvi
A List of the Matches and Prizes of the present Year	i
A distinct List of the winning Horses of the Matches and Prizes of the present Year	131
An Index of the Horses, &c. before mentioned	152
Matches and Plates to be run	199
Stallions covered in the past Season	213
Stallions to cover in the ensuing Season	223
An Alphabetical List of Stallions, with the Number and Names of the winning Horses of each Stallions get, in the Years 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754	240
Cock Matches fought in the present Year	249
Cock Matches made to be fought	254
An Index of the Places of Sport	255
Particular Stallions	258
Advertisements	260

2 T H E T H O S

To the Worthy Subscribers to
these Books.

AS the late Fire in Hand-Court, occasioned this Work (though considerably larger than former Years) to be a Month later than was intended, it is humbly hoped that unhappy Affair will plead an Excuse for the Delay, and likewise atone for what few Mistakes may happen through the Hurry and Confusion of the same, which intirely consumed all the Printing Materials of Mr. Owen, as well as my Books, &c.
